

Descendants of David Love

Compiled by
Donna Joy Johnson
3633 Bounty Court
Matthews, NC 28104
bounty@carolina.rr.com

Published 06 November 2002

Updated 16 May 2005

Generation No. 1

1. David¹ Love (John^A) was born Bet. 1776 - 1784^{1,2}, and died 21 Mar 1836 in Mecklenburg Co., NC³. He married **Jane Thompson** 24 Aug 1802 in Mecklenburg Co., NC⁴. She was born Bet. 1781 - 1784^{5,6,7}, and died 09 Oct 1842 in Mecklenburg Co., NC⁸.

Notes for David Love:

David Love was the son of John Love and Sarah Sharp, who removed to western Mecklenburg County from the Muddy Creek area of what is now northern Randolph County, North Carolina.

David Love and Jean Thompson were the parents of John Scott Love, Mary "Polly" Love, James M. Love, Thomas T. Love, Sarah D. Love, Joseph T. Love, and Moses T. Love.

Tying the names of the children together is the estate of Moses T. Love. Moses died between 1846 and 1847. His wife died in 1846, during a flu epidemic that also took the life of her sister, Jane Love nee Hoover. Moses and Mary had no children and died intestate and in debt. The heirs named in the estate papers -- John S. Love, Polly Todd, Joseph T. Love, Sarah D. Love & Thomas Love -- were held liable for his debt. I believe that these were the brothers and sisters of Moses T. Love.

Further evidence is provided by the family Bible records of Moses Kistler and his wife Jane Love. Included in the listing of deaths in the family in order of their entry are David Love, Jane Love, Abigail Thompson, James M. Love, Mary L. Love, Jane Love, Henry A. Love, Moses T. Love, Joseph T. Love, John S. Love, Sarah D. Love, Thomas T. Love, Adeline Love, Robert A. Todd, and Mary S. Todd.

1810 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC, Capt. B. Wilson's List of Taxables, p 55

David Love

3 males under 10 (born 1801-1809) (John S. Love)

1 male 26-44 (born 1766-1784) (David)

1 female under 10 (born 1801-1809)

1 female 26-44 (born 1766-1784) (Jean)

1820 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC, Joseph McConnaghy's List of Taxables, p 175

David Love

3 males under 10 (born 1811-1820) (Joseph T., James M.)

2 males 10-15 (born 1805-1810) (John S. Love)
1 male 26-44 (born 1776-1794) (David)
1 female under 10 (born 1811-1820) (Sarah, born 1817)
1 female 10-15 (born 1805-1810) (Polly)
1 female 26-44 (born 1776-1794) (Jean)

1830 Census of Mecklenburg Co., p 337

David Love

1 male 5-9 (born 1821-1825)
1 male 15-19 (born 1811-1815)
1 male 20-29 (born 1801-1810) (John S. Love)
1 male 50-59 (born 1771-1790) (David)
1 female 10-14 (born 1816-1820) (Sarah, born 1817)
1 female 40-49 (born 1781-1790) (Jean)

Mecklenburg County, NC List of Taxables:

1799, Capt. McCleary's Co., David Love, 0 Acres, 1 WP, 0 BP
1806, Capt. Wm. McCleary's Co., David Love, 0 Acres, 1 WP, 0 BP
1807, Capt. Dinkin's Co., David Love, 0 Acres, 1 WP, 0 BP
1808, Capt. Wm. McCleary's Co., David Love, 0 Acres, 1 WP, 0 BP
1810, Capt. McKinley's Co., David Love, 0 Acres, 1 WP, 0 BP
1811, Capt. Wm. McKinley's Co., David Love, 0 Acres, 1 WP, 0 BP
1815, Capt. Hoover's Co., David Love, 0 Acres, 1 WP, 0 BP

Also listed in the 1815 Tax List in Capt. Hoover's Company is Christopher Love, with no taxable property, 1 WP and no BP. He may be the brother of David Love.

Mecklenburg County Deed Book 20, p 342. 15 Oct 1800. David & Christopher Love to Michael McLeary for \$400, 110 A on Paw Creek adj Robt. McKinley(?) & Jas. Neel. Wit: David Kennedy, Jurat, & Wm. McCord. Proven at Feb Court 1818, test Isaac Alexander, CMC. Reg 3 Apr 1818. [Herman W. Ferguson, Abstracts of Deed Books 15-23 Mecklenburg County, North Carolina 1794-1830, (Rocky Mount, NC: Herman W. Ferguson, 2001), 173.]

Minutes of the Mecklenburg County Court of Common Pleas & Quarter Sessions
Court Minutes Book 6, 1818 February Session

David Love & Christopher Love to Michael McLeary, for 100 acres of Land bearing date the 15th of Octr. 1800, (proved) by David Kennedy. [Herman W. Ferguson, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Minutes of the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions Volume II: 1801-1820, (Rocky Mount, NC: Herman W. Ferguson, 1997), 245]

The land transactions may involve the property of John Love, inherited by his sons David and Christopher Love. It is possible that David and Christopher sold the land to Michael McLeary in 1800, and that David remained on the land as a tenant. This may explain why the deed was not recorded until 1818. Michael McLeary owned several parcels of land in Paw Creek.

Listed in the 1850 Census of the Paw Creek District, Mecklenburg Co., NC:

#427/429

Thomas Rodden age 48 miller

Marg't " age 36
Emeline " age 15
Nathan " age 13
Hannah " age 3
David Love age 10 (possible grandchild of David Love - he may have been the son of Thomas Love and his first wife, Elizabeth Rawdon/Rodden.)

Listed in the 1860 Census of western Mecklenburg County:

#443/486

John King, age 23, laborer

Abigail ", age 24

Thomas Love, age 9 (possible grandchild of David Love)

Julius King, age 26

James Chaney, age 23

Listed in the 1860 Census of western Mecklenburg County:

#317/336

James A. Clark, age 35, farmer, \$700/\$550

Margaret ", age 35

Roxanna ", age 10

Margaret ", age 6

Sarah ", age 3

Harriet ", age 1

Sarah Love, age 15 (possible grandchild of David Love. She is enumerated on the same page of the census as John Scott Love and his sister, Sarah D. Love. She may have been the daughter of James M. Love, who died in 1844.)

Wm Freeman, age 22, carpenter

North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

Bride: Margaret J Clark

Groom: James A Clark

Bond Date: 10 Apr 1849

County: Mecklenburg

Record #: 01 051

Bondsman: Wm A Stinson

Witness: Sam J Lourie

Bond #: 000080781

Listed on page 151 the 1860 Census of Gaston County:

#1064

enumerated with Margaret Hipp

Adaline Love age 18 (possible grandchild of David Love)

Listed in the Family records of Jane Love and her husband Moses Kistler is Adeline Love. She is included after the entry for Thomas T. Love who died December 9, 1866. Adeline Love died December 19, 1866. I do not know the identity of Adeline Love. She may be the Adaline Love listed in 1860 with Margaret Hipp, in Gaston County. She may be a child of Thomas T. Love. She may be an unidentified daughter included in the 1840 census.

More About David Love:

1810 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, Capt. B. Wilson, p 55
 1820 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, Joseph McConahy's list, p 75
 1830 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 337

Notes for Jane Thompson:

The family Bible of Jane Love and Moses Kistler includes a loose sheet, at the top of which is written "Deaths of the Love famely." The first entry gives the date of death of David Love, grandfather of Jane Kistler nee Love. The second entry gives the date of death of Jane Love, grandmother of Jane Kistler nee Love. The third entry reads "Abigail Thompson departed this Life March 14, 1843." I do not know at this time the identity of Abigail Thompson, but suspect that she was the sister or mother of Jane Thompson who married David Love.

More About David Love and Jane Thompson:

Bond Number: 000082238
 Bond Record Number: CR.065.01.142
 Bondsman: Joseph Thompson
 Marriage: 24 Aug 1802, Mecklenburg Co., NC⁹
 Witness: W. K. Reid, CCC

Children of David Love and Jane Thompson are:

- + 2 i. John Scott² Love, born 26 Jul 1803 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 18 Feb 1872 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 3 ii. Mary S. Love, born 28 Aug 1805 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 21 Sep 1888 in North Carolina.
- 4 iii. James M. Love, born Bet. 1811 - 1820 in North Carolina¹⁰; died 13 Apr 1844^{11,12}.

Notes for James M. Love:

James M. Love was listed in the 1840 census of Mecklenburg County as a head of household on the same page as John S. Love and Thomas Love.

1840 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC
 James M. Love
 1 male 15-19 (born 1821-1825)
 1 male 20-29 (born 1811-1820) (James)
 1 female 15-19 (born 1821-1825)

In the 1840 census, one person in the household was employed in manufacturing & trade. No other persons were listed as employed in any stated categories.

More About James M. Love:

1840 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 304

- + 5 iv. Thomas T. Love, born Abt. 1813 in North Carolina; died 09 Dec 1866.
- 6 v. Sarah D. Love, born Abt. 1817 in North Carolina; died 17 Jun 1886 in North Carolina^{13,14}.

Notes for Sarah D. Love:

Sarah D. "Sallie" Love was enumerated in the household of John Scott Love in 1850, 1860 and 1870. Since John Scott Love lost his wife Jane Hoover in 1846, it is probable that Sarah helped him raise his children. There is no record of John Scott Love remarrying after the death of his wife Jane.

S. D. Love, a female age 64, was enumerated in the household of James Monroe Love in 1880. She was listed as his aunt. This was Sarah D. Love, sister of John Scott Love.

More About Sarah D. Love:

1850 Federal Census: Steele Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #239/240, age 30

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 63A, #324/343, age 43

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 226A, #94/94, age 54, "Sallie"

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, #88/91, age 64

Dwelling 1: 1860, Living with brother, widower John and his children

Dwelling 2: 1870, Living with brother, widower John and his children

Dwelling 3: 1880, Living in household with James M. Love, nephew

- + 7 vi. Joseph T. Love, born 18 Aug 1820 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 14 Dec 1899 in Mountain Island, Gaston Co., NC.
- 8 vii. Moses T. Love, born in North Carolina; died 11 Sep 1847 in North Carolina^{15,16}. He married Mary Hoover 08 Jan 1842 in Mecklenburg Co., NC¹⁷; born 13 May 1821 in North Carolina¹⁸; died 22 Jun 1846 in North Carolina^{18,19}.

Notes for Moses T. Love:

1847 January Session. Moses T. Love, Henry Hoover and John S. Love were among those appointed to a jury to lay off and alot to Eleanor Wilson, widow, her dower, on 15 December 1846.

Little information exists regarding Moses T. Love, but he left an important record of the names of his siblings. He did not appear as head of household in a census, because he was married after 1840, and died before 1850. His wife was Mary Hoover, sister of the wife of John Scott Love, his brother. Mary and Jane both died in an influenza epidemic in 1846. Moses and Mary appear to have had no living issue. When Moses died intestate and in debt in 1847, his heirs were held liable for his debt. The heirs named in the estate proceedings were John S. Love, Polly Todd, Joseph T. Love, Sarah D. Love & Thomas Love. Land belonging to Moses T. Love was sold to pay his debts, and it was purchased by his brother, John Scott Love. It appears that Moses Love was employed as a carriage or wagon maker, as the materials and tools of the trade were listed in his estate.

Mecklenburg County, NC Original Estates
1762-1957 CR.065.508.156
Moses T. Love 1847

On the 25th of October 1847 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, William Summerville posted bond of \$600 to administer on the estate of Moses Love, decd. Securities were John McCord and Joseph Love.

A List of the Sale of the property of Moses Love Decd Sold by his Administrator William Summerville the 30th of November 1847 on a Cret of Ten Months

(the following are the names of those who bought at the estate sale and the number of their purchases)

- Alexander, M F (7)
- Auton, Wm (1)
- Beaty, James (1)
- Beaty, Wm (1)
- Berryhill, S (3)
- Cathey, John (4)
- Dunn, A (1)
- Dunn, D F (3)
- Fite, G (1)
- Fite, Henery (2)
- Glues, Thomas (2)
- Hoover, A (1)
- Hoover, H (1)
- Hoover, Heneary (1)
- Hoover, Henery young (1)
- Hoover, M D (4)
- Hoover, Marcus (1)
- Hoover, Thomas (1)
- Kiney, B (5)
- Love, J (8)
- Love, John (5)
- Love, John S (6)
- Love, Joseph (5)
- Love, Saly/Sarah D (4)
- Love, T (3)
- Love, Thomas (2)
- McCord, Dolly (1)
- McDonald, J B (2)
- McLary, B (1)
- McLeary, Elisabeth (1)
- Moore, M (1)
- Roddin, James (3)

Sloan, G (1)
 Slone/Sloan, R (5)
 Sumerville, R J (1)
 Todd, J (1)
 Todd, J W (2)
 Todd, John A (1)
 Todd, John W (2)
 Todd, R A (4)
 Walls, Wm (1)
 Warwick, William (8)
 hole amount of sale \$332.81 1/4

Cash on han.....7.72 1/2
 one Note on Robert Slone of \$25. Due the 1 of December
 1846.....25.00
 one note on William A Todd of 8.89 1/2 Due the 12 of Febuary 1849
 Desper.....8.89 1/2
 Ballanc of one note on James N Hipp of \$1.25 Dated 27 of Febuary
 1849 and out of the State.....1.25
 one acount on William H McLeary of Despart.....22.19
 one acount on William S Cathey of Despart.....17.15
 one acount on James R Alexander Decd of Despart.....17.92 1/2
 one acount on Isaac Wilson [Decd] Despart.....8.10
 one acount on Samuel Batey of Despart.....4.80
 Balanc of a acount on Abram Scott of Despart.....1.50
 one acount on William Clark of Despart.....5.20
 (total) \$119.71 1/2
 Caried over from page \$119.71 1/2 cents in all +
 one acount on Arch Waddle of Desp.....1.75
 Adam & Samuel H Todd acount of Desp.....14.10
 one acount on George C Cathey of Despart.....2.00
 one acount on Elisabeth McLeary of Desp.....7.74
 one acount on John D Rankin of Desp.....30.55
 one acount on Josiah Robeson of Despart.....9.00
 one acount on Alford Hoover of Despart.....2.00
 one acount on Fred Hufman of Despart.....1.50
 one acount on James Beatey of Despart.....0.75
 one acount on James C Rousel of Despart.....2.00
 one acount on William H Neel of Despart.....3.00
 one acount on Frank Sadler of Despart.....21.00
 Ballance of acount on Thomas Grier of Despart.....21.50
 one acount on George Summers collard of Despart.....40
 one acount on William Elliotte Despart of12.00
 (total) 129.29
 the hole amount of sd estate \$581.81 1/4
 Wm Sumerville Admr

61
 Wm Summerville vs Moses T. Love & others

Petition to sell Land
To Jany Sessions 1850
Wilson atty

North Carolina
Mecklenburg County
Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions Jany Term 1850

To the Worshipful the Justices of the Court of Pleas & Quarter
Sessions for said County -

The petition of Wm Summerville, Admr of Moses T. Love decd
against John S. Love, Polly Todd, Joseph T. Love, Sarah D. Love, &
Thomas Love, -

Your petitioner respectfully represents to your worships that at the Oct.
Sessions 1847, of this Worshipful he applied for and obtained letters of
Administration upon the estate of sd Moses T. Love - Thus in the
course of his Administration, he has ascertained that he will have the
sum of Five Hundred & fifty six $82/100$ Dollars of personal assets,
applicable to the payment of the debts of his Intestate & Expenses of
Administration - That he has ascertained that the debts of his Intestate,
Exclusive of the Expenses of Administration amount to Six Hundred &
Sixty Six $95/100$ Dollars - That of the indebtedness of his Intestate he
has discharged the sum of Four Hundred & Eleven $66/100$ Dollars to
various Creditors - That he has of personal assets yet uncollected of
One Hundred & nine $44/100$ Dollars - Thus there are yet outstanding &
unpaid debts owing by his Intestate to the following Individuals, To Wit,
to Brem & Alexander Forty one $02/100$ Dollars, to John D. Rankin
about fifty Dollars, to Smith Beatty about One Hundred & Sixty four
 $27/100$ Dollars, accounting in the agregate [sic] to Two Hundred & fifty
five $29/100$ Dollars, besides the Commissions due your petitioner, and
other incidental expenses of Administration, having an indebtedness of
some Two Hundred Dollars to meet which he will have no personal
assets - Your petitioner further sheweth unto your Worships that his
said Intestate died seized & possessed in fee simple of a Tract of Land
Situat lying & being in said County of Mecklenburg on the Waters of
the Catawba River, adjoining the Lands of the late Robert Wilson, Wm
H McLeary, George Waddell & others containing about Seventy four
acres more or less - Thus sd land descended to sd John S Love, Polly
Todd, Joseph T. Love, Sarah D. Love & Thomas Love - That since the
death of his Intestate the interest of sd Thomas Love was sold by the
Sheriff of sd County under Execution and John Love became the
purchaser and took a Dun thereby from the Sheriff - That it will be
necessary to sell the whole of sd land to pay the debts - Your petitioner
therefore prays your worships to order that a Copy of this petition and
the Judgment (tear in fold of paper) to sd John S. Love, Polly Todd,
Joseph T. Love & Sarah D. Love, commanding them to be & appear at
the next Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions to be held for the County of
Mecklenburg at the Court House in Charlotte on the 4th Monday in
January Justices, then & there to hew cause if any they have why the
pray-er of your petitioner should not be granted - And May it please
your Worships to order & decree that (tear in fold of paper) aforesaid be
sold upon such Terms as to your Worships shall seem reasonable -

And your petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray
Wilson atty
Wm Sommerville maketh oath thus that the facts set forth in the
foregoing petition are of his own knowledge are true, & those not of his
own Knowledge he believes to be true - Wm Summerville
Sworn to before me this 28 Jan 1850
B. Oates C.C.C.

We acknowledge Service of this petition
(signature) Henry A. Love
(signature) Wm S Cathey
(signature) C A Henderson
(signature) John S. Love
Sarah [her X mark] D. Love (name apparently written by John S. Love)
Joseph T [X] Love
Polly S [X] Todd

North Carolina
Mecklenburg County
Court of pleas & quarter Sessions
Apl Term 1850

The undersigned as the Admr of Moses T. Love respectfully reports
to your Worships that in pursuance of the order of this Court he
proceeded to sell the real estate of his Intestate on the 2(6?)th of
February 1850, when John S. Love became the purchaser at the price
of \$74, for which sum he gave his Bond with Joseph T. Love as
security payable at six months from the date of sale.
Wm Summerville

Notes for Mary Hoover:
Probable daughter of Henry Hoover and Mary Houser. This conclusion
is based on circumstantial information and needs further research.
According to the 1830 census, a female aged 5-10 years old resided in
the home. [Donna J. Johnson, 03 Mar 2000]

"There has been more sickness here this fall and latter part of the
summer than has ever been known in one season, but not a great
many deaths for the quantitiy of sickness. John S. Love and Moses
Love both of them lost their wives this summer and fall." [from a letter
written by Nancy Johnston Lawing Scott to her children from her first
marriage to John Lawing, written in Mecklenburg County, NC on
November 28, 1846. From Karen Oliver-Paull]

More About Moses Love and Mary Hoover:
Bond Number: 000082247
Bond Record Number: CR.065.01.143
Bondsman: Wm. Taylor Robi(nson)
Marriage: 08 Jan 1842, Mecklenburg Co., NC²⁰

Witness: C. T. Alexander

Generation No. 2

2. John Scott² Love (David¹, John^A) was born 26 Jul 1803 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 18 Feb 1872 in Mecklenburg Co., NC^{21,22}. He married **Jane Hoover** 13 Feb 1833 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, daughter of Henry Hoover and Mary Houser. She was born 04 Sep 1813 in North Carolina, and died 04 Sep 1846 in Mecklenburg Co., NC^{23,24}.

Notes for John Scott Love:

John Scott Love lived in a large house on the site of what is now the Mecklenburg County Wildlife Club. The house sat on a rise overlooking fields and Paw Creek. A winding drive that began at Moore's Chapel Road, entered the yard from below. James Monroe Love and wife Ruth Ann Hipp raised their family in the home. When the Mecklenburg Wildlife Club purchased the property, the house was torn down and a clubhouse built on its site. A dam was constructed on a branch of Paw Creek and the fields flooded to form a small lake. A new entrance to the property was created, but part of the old roadbed can still be seen. The barns and outbuildings have also been torn down and Ruth Ann's much-loved garden of white flowers paved over, so that nothing remains of the former home of the Love family. Interstate 485 will be constructed very close to the property in the next few years.

In the census, the occupation of John Scott Love was listed as blacksmith. He made a bequest of his blacksmith tools in his will. He must have built wagons also. After his death, a property sale was held as part of his estate settlement. Included in the sale were wheels, tires (that part of the wheel which was made of metal,) and wagon lumber. Also included in the sale was a still and worm. At the February 1831 sessions of the Mecklenburg County Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, John S. Love was allowed to take out a license to retail "Spiritous Liquors" from his own house for one year. (1) Rather than open his home as a tavern, he probably sold the spirits to neighbors who came by to fill their jugs.

In his will, John Scott Love gave his son, David one half of his land, "the lower end" including a house where David was living. This may have been the house that was located where the Mecklenburg Wildlife Club flooded a branch of Paw Creek to construct a small lake. A small house in this location was rented to tenants for many years. After David's death, Sarah Campbell nee Love remained on the place until after she remarried.

John willed the "upper" part of his land with his "new" house to his son, James M. Love. It is on this upper rise and in this house that James M. Love and his wife, Ruth Ann Hipp would make their home for many years.

John stipulated that the "Mill and Water Power" were to be shared equally by sons David and James Love.

Further, John stipulates that his sister, Sarah D. Love, is to have her maintenance and support from his land. It is this Sarah D. Love, his unmarried sister, who resides in the household of John S. Love in 1850, 1860 and 1870; and again in 1880 with son James M. Love when she is listed as his aunt.

Eunice Cumi Sisk nee Love calls her grandfather "Scott" Love. She was born 35 years after his death, and grew up in his home place. Her father, James Monroe Love, talked about his brothers and sister when Cumi was growing up. (2)

It is possible that John Scott Love and his sister Sarah Love continued to live in the house where they were raised. As previously stated, Sarah is in his household in the 1850, 1860 and 1870 census, and is in the house in 1880 after the death of John Scott Love, when her nephew James Monroe Love is listed as head of household and Sarah is listed as his aunt. Eunice Cumi Sisk nee Love recalled in 2001 that John Scott Love

was not the first of the Loves to live on the homeplace that was later sold to the Mecklenburg Wildlife Club, and subsequently lay in the path of Interstate 485.

In the 1860 census, John W. Auten age 11 was enumerated with John Scott Love. He was the grandson of Mary S. Todd nee Love, another sister of John Scott Love. All of the children of William Narcissus Auten and Hannah Syrena Todd went to live in the homes of family and friends after the death of their mother.(3) As John Love was a blacksmith, John Auten was probably learning the trade.

I do not know with certainty the ancestry of John Scott Love. I believe he was the son of David Love and Jean Thompson, who were married on 24 Aug 1802 in Mecklenburg County, NC. The bondsman was Joseph Thompson. This seems the most likely scenario. This may be the same David Love who appears in the census in 1810, 1820 and 1830 in western Mecklenburg County.

John Scott Love named a daughter Jane T. Love. I need to try to determine what the "T" stood for -- perhaps, for Thompson? She may have been named for her grandmother. Also, Joseph and Moses Love used "T" as their middle initials, and it appears probable that they were brothers of John S. Love.

~~~~~  
1840 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 304

John S. Love

1 male 5-9 (born 1831-1835) (Henry A., born 1833)

1 male 20-29 (born 1811-1820) (possibly Joseph T., brother of John S., born in 1820; possibly Moses T. Love, another brother)

1 male 30-39 (born 1801-1810) (John S., born 1803)

1 female under 5 (born 1836-1840) (Jane T., born 1838)

1 female 20-29 (born 1811-1820) (Jane, born 1813)

In 1840, two persons in the household of John S. Love were employed in manufacturing & trade.

~~~~~  
Grantee Index to Real Estate Conveyances. Mecklenburg County, NC. 02 June 1841, one from John Hartgrove to John S. Love for 11-1/2 acres in Mecklenburg County, Deed Book 25 p. 457.

~~~~~  
Mecklenburg County Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions. 1842 October Session. Deed from Thos. N. Alexander (Sheriff of Mecklenburg County) to John S. Love, for 95 acres of land dated November 8th 1841. Recorded. Book 9 page 46.

1847 January Session. Moses T. Love and John S. Love were appointed to a jury to lay off and alot to Eleanor Wilson, widow, her dower, on 15 December 1846.

~~~~~  
1853. July Session. Ordered by Court that John S. Love be appointed Guardian of Henry Love, Jane Love, David Love, & James Love who appeared in Court and gave bond with Joseph T. Love, Security, in the Sum of \$100. (5)

~~~~~  
During the October 1855 session of the Mecklenburg County C of P & QS, Robert Sloan was ordered by the Court to be appointed Guardian of Jane, Lee, & James Love. Sloan

appeared in Court and gave bond with A. F. Sadler and J. B. McDonald, Securities, in the sum of \$4000, which bond was approved. (6)

~~~~~  
In July 1858, John S. Love was appointed to serve Jury duty during the October 1858 session. (7) It was in July 1858 that his son Henry Love died. John appeared at Court in October, but was excused from duty.

~~~~~  
During the January 1859 session of the Mecklenburg County C of P & QS, Robert Sloan appeared in Court and renewed his bond as Guardian of Lee, & James Love. Bond was given with A. F. Sadler and J. B. McDonald, Securities, in the sum of \$5500, which bond was approved. (8)

~~~~~  
Mecklenburg County, NC Will Book K, p 83

John S. Loves Will

Mecklenburg County, N. C. September 13th Eighteen Hundred + Seventy one. I John S Love of the County of Mecklenburg + State of North of N.C. [sic] being of sound mind and memory do make this my last Will and testament to wit

1st I give and devise to my daughter Jane T. Kistler one Stand of drawers One bed + furniture + Fifty Dollars in money.

2nd I give to my Son David L. Love one half of the Land on which I now live the Lower end including the House + [] on which he now lives except the Mill + Water Power which I will to David L. + James M. Love ---equally One half of my Wagon--- (the preceding was struck through) ^ one half of my waggon Equally I will to David L. Love. One set Black Smith Tools. One Bed + furniture One Buggy and Crop on hand.

Item 3 I will to James M. Love one half my Waggon.

" " I will to my Son James M. Love one half the land on which I now live the uper and including my new House. One Bed + furniture. Waggon Tools. One Still + Utensils to be equally divided between James M. + David L. Love. One Rifle Gun.

Item 4 I will that my Sister Sally D. Love have her maintenance and Support from all my land.

Item 5 I will that my Executors pay my debts out of the balance of my property and the debts due me and if there is not enough David L. + James M. Love is to pay the balance. In testimony of Which I hereunto set my hand and seal this 13th Sept 1871.

Test Stephan Wilson

Jane L. Williamson

John S. Love {seal}

The foregoing paper Writing purporting to be the Last Will and Testament of John S. Love decd + being exhibited before me for Probate. And Stephan Wilson + Jane L. Williamson the Subscribing Witnesses thereto being duly Sworn depose and say each for themselves that they saw the said John S. Love said paper writing as his last will and testament. And that they signed the same as Witnesses at his request and in his presence and they believe the said John S. Love at the time of Signing to have been of Sound and disposing mind and memory of full age to Execute a Will and under no restraint to their knowledge or belief

Sworn to and Subscribed before me the 11th day of April 1872

C. A. Osborne Probate Judge

Stephan Wilson

Jane L. Williamson

~~~~~  
(1) Herman W. Ferguson, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Minutes of the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions Volume IV: 1831-1840, (Rocky Mount, NC: Herman W. Ferguson, 2002), Abs. No. 7:410. p. 5.

(2) Eunice Cumi Sisk is the youngest child of James Monroe Love and Ruth Ann Hipp, and was born in 1907. In 2001, she was interviewed in her home by Mrs. Florine Joy nee Love, her niece, and myself, Donna Johnson nee Joy, daughter of Florine Joy. She remembers a great deal about various members of the Love and Hipp families as well as other families of Paw Creek, and has a good recollection what was told to her about those who died before she was able to know them personally. Since she grew up on the Love homeplace on Paw Creek in the Moore's Chapel community, she has an extensive knowledge of the place and those who resided there.

(3) Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part I," Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (2002): 18.

(4) Herman W. Ferguson, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Minutes of the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions Volume V: 1841-1850, (Rocky Mount, NC: Herman W. Ferguson, 2003), Abs. No. 9:46. p. 39.

(5) Herman W. Ferguson, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Minutes of the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions Volume VI: 1851-1860, (Rocky Mount, NC: Herman W. Ferguson, 2004), Abs. No. 10:406. p. 36.

(6) Ibid. p. 87.

(7) Ibid. p. 177.

(8) Ibid. p. 191.

#### More About John Scott Love:

1840 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, P. Thompson's list of taxables, p 304

1850 Federal Census: Steele Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; #239/240, age 47

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 63A, #324/343, age 56

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 226A, #94/94, age 57,

"John D. Love"

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Dwelling: Present-day Moore's Chapel community, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Estate Bond: 02 Apr 1873, Estate administrator bond by James M. Love, M. E. Kistler, Thomas Hoover

Occupation 1: Blacksmith

Occupation 2: 1840, Manufacturing & trade<sup>25</sup>

Property Value 1: 1860, Real \$1400; Personal \$675

Property Value 2: 1870, Real \$1700; Personal \$1500

Will Probated: 11 Apr 1872, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Will Book K, p. 83

Will Written: 13 Sep 1871

#### Notes for Jane Hoover:

"There has been more sickness here this fall and latter part of the summer than has ever been known in one season, but not a great many deaths for the quantity of sickness.

John S. Love and Moses Love both of them lost their wives this summer and fall." [from a letter written by Nancy Johnston Lawing Scott to her children from her first marriage to John Lawing, written in Mecklenburg County, NC on November 28, 1846. From Karen Oliver-Paul]

Note: Nancy Scott was enumerated before Moses Kistler and his wife Jane T. Love in 1860.

When Jane Hoover died in 1846, her four children became heirs of the estates of her father, Col. Henry M. Hoover, and her uncle, Thomas B. Hoover. Henry Hoover died in 1850 in Mecklenburg County, and his will stipulated legacies to the children of his deceased daughter Jane Love. Thomas Hoover died a wealthy planter in Mississippi, and he left a large bequest to each of his siblings and their children. Because the legacies of the children of Jane Love were significant, their father, John S. Love, was required to post bond to become their guardian and to administer the estates of his children. These papers are found in the estate of John S. Love who died in 1872.

More About Jane Hoover:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Cause of Death: died from a fever that was epidemic.

More About John Love and Jane Hoover:

Bond Number: 000082239

Bond Record Number: 065-01-142

Bondsman: David Cowan

Marriage: 13 Feb 1833, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Witness: B. Oates, C.C.C.

Children of John Love and Jane Hoover are:

- 9 i. Henry A.<sup>3</sup> Love, born 03 Dec 1832 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>26</sup>; died 20 Jul 1858 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>27,28</sup>.

Notes for Henry A. Love:

Eunice Cumi Love Sisk remembers that her father, James Monroe Love, always felt that he caused the death of his brother Henry. Henry had been sick for awhile, and had made out a will. He died shortly after eating an apple given to him by his 12 year old brother.

During April 1857, a case was heard in the Mecklenburg County Court of Common Pleas & Quarter Sessions: The State vs Henry Love. He pleaded not guilty, and a jury found him not guilty. At the time of this writing, I do not know the nature of the charge, nor do I know with certainty that the Henry Love aforementioned was the son of John Scott Love.

In April 1858 by order of the Mecklenburg County Court, H. A. Love was ordered to be overseer of the "Tuckaseage" Ford to Frank Sadler.

During the July 1858 session of court, the last will and testament of H. A. Love, deceased, was produced in Open Court and admitted to probate on the oaths of G. S. Todd and J. A. Cathey, subscribing witnesses. The will was ordered to be recorded, and Moses Kistler was qualified as Executor.

Book J, Mecklenburg County Wills, p. 51

HENRY A. LOVE July 22, 1858; probated in July 1858 court by the

oaths of the witnesses named below.

I give my horse to my brother James M. Love, and to my brother Lee Love my watch and shotgun. I will to my sister Jane Keistler my interest in the Kerr tract, and I instruct my executor to provide a headstone for my grave.

Sole executor: Friend and relation Moses Keistler. G. S. Todd, Jurat and J. A. Cathey, Jurat. W. K Reid, CCC

Mecklenburg Co., NC Record of Accounts 7:273

1858 Henry A. Love Estate M. E. Kistler, Extr.

Oct Term To amt of Sale list due 27 Feby 1859 92.98

Abstract of names listed and notes due:

|                            |                       |           |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| W L Hoover                 | 1 Jany 1858           | 68.12 1/2 |
| Robt Sloan                 | 20 Jany 1858          | 9.32      |
| Robt Hipp                  | 1 Jany 1858           | 9.00      |
| John Bouden                | 10 Jany 1856          | 2.53      |
| John S Love                | 13 May 1857           | 8.12 1/2  |
| John S Love                | 18 July 1856          | 56.37 1/2 |
| John S Love                | 26 Aug 1858           | 11.55     |
| P. H Roper                 | 24 Decr 1857          | 2.68      |
| George Summerville         | 5 Jany 1858           | 3.32 1/2  |
| W. M. McCord               | paid Cash 3 Sept 1858 | 46.17     |
| George M. Norment          | amount                | 2.76      |
| Simon Stanford             | "                     | 1.68 1/4  |
| W. A. Cooper               | "                     | .75       |
| David Bain                 | "                     | 2.68      |
| T. T. Sandifer             | "                     | 7.76      |
| Alfred Hoover              | "                     | 7.63      |
| P. H Roper                 | "                     | .25       |
| Joseph Love                | "                     | 3.55      |
| Alex Robison               | "                     | .60       |
| Wm Beaty                   | "                     | .45       |
| M. M. Moore                | "                     | .20       |
| David Fite                 | "                     | .20       |
| James F- - - ll (Ferrell?) | "                     | 1.50      |

More About Henry A. Love:

1850 Federal Census: Steele Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - family #240

Age of Death: 25y 7m 19d<sup>29</sup>

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Dwelling: home of John Scott Love

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

- + 10 ii. Jane Thompson Love, born 11 Sep 1838 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 05 Mar 1920 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 11 iii. David Leander Love, born 02 Apr 1843 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 25 Mar 1873 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 12 iv. James Monroe Love, born 05 Jan 1846 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 21 Mar 1929 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.



**3. Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love** (David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1805 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>30,31,32,33</sup>, and died 21 Sep 1888 in North Carolina<sup>34,35</sup>. She married **Robert Alexander Todd**<sup>36,37,38</sup> 06 Aug 1823 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>39</sup>, son of Joseph Todd and Polly. He was born 25 Dec 1798 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>40,41,42</sup>, and died 24 Feb 1847 in North Carolina<sup>43,44</sup>.

Notes for Mary S. Love:

It appears probable that Mary "Polly" Todd nee Love was left a widow when her husband died before 1850. Her husband was probably the Robert A. Todd who died in 1847 and was buried at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church. I have not found an estate for him in Mecklenburg County.

In 1850, Mary appears to reside as head of household with a son, George and three daughters, Sarah, Mary and Adeline. It also appears that John W. Todd of the same household but another family listing, is her son, with a wife Adeline and a son Allison.

In 1860, Mary S. Todd, widow, resides as head of household with her son, John, who appears himself to be a widower. Daughter Martha age 16 is probably daughter Adeline who was age 6 in 1850. The children William Todd age 12 and Mary Todd age 9 are children of John W. Todd. William was listed as Allison in 1850. His cemetery marker at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church lists him as William A. Todd.

In 1860, David L. Love, her nephew, resides with a neighbor of Mary S. Todd.

In 1870, Mary S. Todd resides with her son John W. Todd.

In 1880, Mary S. Todd is 75 years old, and resides with her son John W. Todd, just a few houses away from her brother, Joseph T. Love.

More About Mary S. Love:

1850 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #368/369, age 45

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 59B, #275/293, age 55

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 224, #70/70, age 65

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, p 594B, #83/86, age 75

Notes for Robert Alexander Todd:

Robert Alexander Todd is buried at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church. He died 24 Feb 1847 at age 48y 1m 28d. Beside him is buried, George A. Todd, age 32 years, who died 31 Jul 1847. They may have been brothers, and probably died in the outbreak of influenza that took many lives that year.

1830 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 338:

Robert A. Todd

1 male under 5 [1825-1830]

1 male 5 to 10 [1820-1825] (John)

1 male 30 to 40 [1790-1800] (Robert b c 1800)

1 female under 5 [1825-1830]

1 female 20 to 30 [1800-1810] (Polly b c 1805-1810)

1840 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 336:

Robert A. Todd

1 male 5 to under 10 [1830-1835] (George b c 1831)

1 male 10 to under 15 [1825-1830]

1 male 15 to under 20 [1820-1825] (John b 1824)

1 male 30 to under 40 [1800-1810] (Robert b c 1800)  
 2 females under 5 [1835-1840] (Mary b c 1838)  
 1 female 5 to under 10 [1830-1835] (Sarah b c 1835)  
 1 female 30 to under 40 [1800-1810] (Polly b c 1805-1810)

Book 7, p. 221. Nov Session 1827. Cooper & McGinn vs Joseph Todd. Ordered that Scifa issue against Henry Farr & Margaret his wife, and Silas Campbell & Matilda his wife, & Robert Todd, Heirs of Joseph Todd, Decd., & to\_\_\_\_\_. Advertisement 6 weeks in the Catawba Journal as to Henry Farr & his wife Margaret, & Silas Campbell & his wife Matilda to appear & [plead]. [Ferguson, Herman W. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Minutes of the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions Volume IV: 1831-1840. Rocky Mount, NC: Herman W. Ferguson, 2002. As researched by Bruce Baker and presented in his manuscript "Descendants of John Todd."]

More About Robert Alexander Todd:

1830 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 338

1840 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 336

Age of Death: 48y 1m 28d<sup>45</sup>

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Robert Todd and Mary Love:

Bond Number: 000084026

Bond Record Number: CR.065.02.251

Bondsman: James McGuin

Marriage: 06 Aug 1823, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>46</sup>

Witness: Isaac Alexander

Children of Mary Love and Robert Todd are:

- + 13 i. John William<sup>3</sup> Todd, born 14 Sep 1824 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Aft. 1900.
- + 14 ii. David Leander Todd, born 29 Jun 1827 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 09 Oct 1903 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 15 iii. Hannah Syrena Todd, born Aft. 1828 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 1858.
- + 16 iv. George Alexander Todd, born Abt. 1831 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 1880 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 17 v. Sarah Jane Todd, born 09 Oct 1834 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 29 Jan 1907.
- + 18 vi. Mary Isabella Todd, born Abt. 1838 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1880.
- 19 vii. Martha Adeline Todd, born Abt. 1844 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>47,48</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Martha Adeline Todd:

1850 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC,  
 #368/369, age 6, "Adeline"

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 59B,  
 #275/293, age 16, "Martha"

**5. Thomas T.<sup>2</sup> Love** (David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Abt. 1813 in North Carolina, and died 09 Dec 1866<sup>49,50</sup>. He married **(1) Elizabeth Rodden** 08 Mar 1836 in Mecklenburg Co.,

NC. She was born Bet. 1811 - 1820<sup>51</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Martha Cornelia Kerr** 28 Dec 1853 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She was born Abt. 1827 in North Carolina, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Thomas T. Love:

Thomas Love was listed in the Mecklenburg County census in 1840 and 1860. I have not found him in the 1850 census, but his name does appear in the records of the Mecklenburg County Court of P & QS's in 1857, along with reference to his home in Long Creek. He may have been in Gaston County at that time. He was by profession, a miller. It appears that he was married twice. It also appears that he may have fathered a child who was described as mulatto in the 1860 census.

On 08 Mar 1836, Thomas Love took out a bond to marry Elizabeth Rawdon, as her name is spelled in the Index to North Carolina Marriage Bonds. She was probably Elizabeth Rodden, that being a common surname in western Mecklenburg County. The bondsman was Andrew B. Dunn.

In 1840, Thomas Love was listed in the same list of taxables as John S. Love and James M. Love. All appear to be recently married with young families.

It appears that Elizabeth Rodden was dead before 1850. Listed in the household of Thomas Rodden, age 48, a miller, was David Love, age 10.

On October 30th, during the October 1857 Sessions of the Mecklenburg County Court of Common Pleas & Quarter Sessions, an order was issued to the Sheriff to bring into Court on Friday an orphan boy named Andrew Kerr (who was living at Thomas Love's place on Long Creek) to be bound out. Again on October 30th, a second order appears in the Court minutes, instructing the Sheriff to bring into Court Andrew Kerr, a "free boy of color," living at Thomas Loves for the purpose of binding him out. Subsequent records do not describe the deposition of the order. (1)

There is a marriage record for Hannah Love and Andrew Berryhill, who took out a bond on 12 Jan 1858 in Mecklenburg County. They were married on 14 Jan 1858 by Jos. C. Nicholson, Justice of the Peace. In the 1860 census, Andrew Berryhill and wife Hannah are enumerated in the family preceeding Thomas Rodden. Andrew is employed as a miller. It is probable that Hannah his wife is Hannah Love, and she may be the daughter of Thomas Love and Elizabeth Rodden. In 1840, two young females were enumerated in the household of Thomas Love, and Hannah is of age to be one of them. Further research is needed.

There is a record of a marriage between Thomas Love and Martha Cornelia Kerr on 28 Dec 1853 in Mecklenburg County. The ceremony was performed by Alex Cooper, J.P. Thomas and Cornelia appear in the 1860 census. It appears that Thomas died before 1870, when Martha appears in the census with children. She also appears in 1880 in Mecklenburg County.

The District 10 (Paw Creek) school ledgers for September, October and November 1863 include the name of Thomas Love, parent. His occupation is listed as miller. Enrolled in the school are John W. Love, age 9 and Mary E. Love, age 6. On September 21, 1863, teacher Andrew J. Hunter includes in his notes that Mr. Love visited the school that morning, bringing his children to school.

1840 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC, p. 304

Thomas Love

1 male 20-29 (born 1811-1820) (Thomas)

2 females under 5 (1836-1840) (Hannah?)

1 female 20-29 (born 1811-1820) (Elizabeth)

Listed in the 1850 Census of the Paw Creek District, Mecklenburg Co., NC:

#427/429

Thomas Rodden age 48 miller

Marg't " age 36

Emeline " age 15

Nathan " age 13

Hannah " age 3

David Love age 10 (possible son Thomas Love and Elizabeth Rodden)

I have not been able to locate Thomas Love in the 1850 census.

1860 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC

Western Division, p. 73

#483/529

Thomas Love, age 47, male, occupation: miller, \$50 personal property, cannot read or write

Cornelia (Love), age 33, female

Andrew (Love), age 13, male, mulatto. Is this Andrew Kerr?

John (Love), age 6, male

Mary (Love), age 3, female

Also in the 1860 census of Mecklenburg Co., NC

Western Division, p. 56

#220/234

Andrew Berryhill, age 27, miller, no real property, personal property \$50

Hannah " , age 22 (Hannah Love md Andrew Berryhill 14 Jan 1858 Mecklenburg)

#221/235

Thos Rodden, age 56, male, farmer, real property \$1000, personal property \$400

Selina " , age 47, female, housekeeper

Nathan " , age 21, male

Hannah " , age 15, female

Betsy Beaty, age 50, female

Listed on page 151 the 1860 Census of Gaston County:

#1064

enumerated with Margaret Hipp

Adaline Love age 18 (possible grandchild of David Love, possible daughter of Thomas T. Love)

Listed in the Family records of Jane Love and her husband Moses Kistler is Adeline Love. She is included after the entry for Thomas T. Love who died December 9, 1866. Adeline Love died December 19, 1866. I do not know the identity of Adeline Love. She may be the 18 year old Adaline Love listed in 1860 with Margaret Hipp, in Gaston County. She may be a child of Thomas T. Love. She may be an unidentified daughter included in the 1840 census. Further research is needed.

(1) Herman W. Ferguson, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Minutes of the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions Volume VI: 1851-1860, (Rocky Mount, NC: Herman W. Ferguson, 2004), Abs. No. 10:406. p. 36.

More About Thomas T. Love:

1840 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 304  
1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 73, #483/529; age 47  
Occupation 1: 1860, Miller<sup>52</sup>  
Occupation 2: 1840, Agriculture; manufacturing & trade<sup>53</sup>  
Property Value: 1860, Real estate \$75

Notes for Elizabeth Rodden:

It is probable that her surname was spelled Rodden rather than Rawdon as it was spelled on the marriage bond. Rodden was a common surname in western Mecklenburg County, NC. It was commonly misspelled in various records as Rawdon and Rawden.

Elizabeth Rodden may be the daughter of Lewis Rodden. David Lewis Love, who may have been a son of Elizabeth Rodden and Thomas Love, may have been named for Lewis Rodden and for David Love, who married Jane Thompson, possible parents of Thomas Love. Further research is needed.

More About Thomas Love and Elizabeth Rodden:

Bond Number: 000082249  
Bond Record Number: CR.065.01.143  
Bondsman: Andrew B. Dunn  
Marriage: 08 Mar 1836, Mecklenburg Co., NC  
Witness: B. Oates C.C.C.

Notes for Martha Cornelia Kerr:

In the 1850 census, a Cornelia Kerr age 25 was listed as the head of household at #208/209 of page 13A of Steele Creek District. Samuel Kerr, age 5, a mulatto, resided with her. She may have been Martha Cornelia Kerr who married Thomas Love.

More About Martha Cornelia Kerr:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 73, #483/529; age 33  
1870 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 7B, #99/99; age 44  
1880 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 119, family #215  
Occupation: Keeping house  
Property Value: 1870, Personal \$75

More About Thomas Love and Martha Kerr:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1853, Mecklenburg Co., NC  
Performed ceremony: Alex Cooper, JP

Children of Thomas Love and Elizabeth Rodden are:

- 20 i. Hannah J.<sup>3</sup> Love, born Abt. 1838 in North Carolina<sup>54</sup>; died Unknown. She married Andrew Berryhill 14 Jan 1858 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>55</sup>; born Abt. 1833 in North Carolina<sup>56</sup>; died 08 Dec 1863 in Point Lookout, Maryland.

Notes for Hannah J. Love:

Hannah Love may be the daughter of Thomas Love and Elizabeth Rodden. There is no proof of this, only circumstantial evidence. In the 1840 census, two young girls resided in the household of Thomas Love, and Hannah was of age to be his daughter. In 1850, ten year old

David Love, a probable son of Thomas Love, resided with Thomas Rodden. I have not found Thomas Love in 1850. In 1860, Hannah and her new husband Andrew Berryhill are enumerated in the census in the household listed before that of Thomas Rodden, who also has a daughter named Hannah. Thomas W. Rodden, Thomas Love and Andrew Berryhill were all millers by trade. Since other Love children are accounted for, Thomas and Elizabeth would be a logical choice as parents for Hannah. Further research is needed.

More About Hannah J. Love:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 56, #220/234, age 22

Notes for Andrew Berryhill:

Andrew Berryhill was a resident of Mecklenburg County, NC and a miller by occupation. He enlisted in Co. B of the 53rd Regiment of North Carolina Infantry of the CSA in Mecklenburg County on 13 May 1862, at age 30. He was recorded on the surviving company Muster Rolls through February, 1863. At Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, on 1 July 1863, he was wounded in the right arm. He was captured at Gettysburg on 5 July 1863, and was confined at Fort Delaware, Delaware. On 20 October 1863, he was transferred to Point Lookout, Maryland. He was hospitalized at Point Lookout on 5 November 1863 with smallpox. He died at Point Lookout on 8 December 1863.

More About Andrew Berryhill:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 56, #220/234, age 27

Military service: Co. B, 53rd NC Infantry Regiment, CSA

Occupation: 1860, Miller

Property Value: 1860, No real property, \$50 personal property

More About Andrew Berryhill and Hannah Love:

Bond Number: 000080277

Bond Obtained: 12 Jan 1858, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Bond Record Number: CR.065.01.019

Bondsman: K. W. Berryhill

Marriage: 14 Jan 1858, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>57</sup>

Performed ceremony: Jos. C. Nicholson, Justice of the Peace

Witness: W. K. Reid, CCC

- 21 ii. David Lewis Love, born Bet. 1840 - 1842 in North Carolina; died 03 Jun 1864 in Richmond, VA.

Notes for David Lewis Love:

In 1850, David Love age 10, a white male, is enumerated in the household of Thomas Rodden and his family. David may be the son of Thomas Love and Elizabeth Rawdon/Rodden, who married in 1836. I have been unable to find a listing for a Thomas Love head of household in the 1850 Mecklenburg County census. It appears that Thomas Love remarried to Martha Cornelia Kerr in 1853. Elizabeth

Rodden may be deceased in 1850, and David Love may be her surviving son, residing with her relations. Guardian bonds for Mecklenburg County need to be investigated.

In 1860, David L. Love, age 18, is enumerated in the household of Rachel Mulwee, a widow and a farmer. This may be David Lewis Love, son of Thomas Love and Elizabeth Rodden. Listed in the census after Rachel Mulwee is Mary S. Todd nee Love, aunt of David L. Love.

He may be the David Lewis Love who enlisted in the Co. B, 53rd NC Regiment of the Confederate Army in Mecklenburg County on 10 May 1862 at the age of 19. According to his Military Service Record, David Lewis Love (aka Lewis Love) was brought to General Hospital #9 in Richmond, VA from the battlefield near Mechanicsville, VA, on 28 May 1862. He was shot through the head and arrived at the hospital "in a dying condition." He died on 03 June 1864. He may have received his injury during the Battle of Totopotomoy Creek, northeast of Richmond, VA.

Andrew Berryhill, possible brother-in-law of David Lewis Love, also served in Co. B, 53rd NC Regiment.

The middle name Lewis may be taken from a connection to Lewis Rodden, but this is conjecture.

On the 22nd of May 1858, John Love purchased at the estate sale of Lewis Rawdon/Rodden, deceased. Also purchasing at the sale were John Rawdon and W. G. Rawdon.

More About David Lewis Love:

1850 Federal Census: Paw Creek District, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 26B, #427/429, age 10

1860 Federal Census: Western Div., Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 59B, #274/292; age 18

Military service: Co. B, 53rd NC Infantry Regiment, CSA

Child of Thomas T. Love is:

- 22      i. Andrew<sup>3</sup> Love, born Abt. 1847 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Love:

In 1860 census, Andrew, age 13, is described as "mulatto." He resides in the household of Thomas Love and Cornelia Kerr and is included in the list of children.

Another Andy Love is shown in the 1860 census in the Western Division. He is 12 years old, mulatto. He is listed in the household of John Grimes, age 25, black, #427/470. Also listed are Mary Grimes, 20, mulatto; Henry Grimes, 6, mulatto; Margaret Grimes, 4, mulatto; John Grimes, 1, mulatto. This Andy Love may be the same as Andrew Love listed with Thomas Love.

More About Andrew Love:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 73, #483/529; age 13

Children of Thomas Love and Martha Kerr are:

- 23      i. John William<sup>3</sup> Love, born 24 Jun 1855 in North Carolina; died 04 May 1894 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married Augusta Nance 26 Dec 1883 in Lemleys Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>58</sup>; born Abt. 1861<sup>59</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for John William Love:

Probably the following:

John William Love

born June 24, 1855

died May 4, 1894

Buried at Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, NC

In 22 October 1863, John W. Love, age 9 was recorded as a student at the Paw Creek School, District 10, in Mecklenburg County. Andrew J. Hunter was the teacher. [Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 19, No. 3, pp 9-10]

He may be the J. W. Love, age 28, who married Augustus (Augusta?) Nance age 22 on December 26, 1883 in Lemleys Township, Mecklenburg County, NC. The ceremony was performed by M. Barry, JP, and witnessed by Robert Love.

Obituary from The Charlotte Daily Observer, 5 May 1894:

Mr. John Love, of Hopewell, died yesterday at 12:30 o'clock, aged 35 years. The funeral takes place this morning from Hopewell church. Deceased was well thought of in his section.

More About John William Love:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 73, #483/529; age 6, "John W."

1870 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 7B, #99/99; age 16

1880 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 119, family #215

Burial: Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Occupation: 1870, Farm hand

More About John Love and Augusta Nance:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1883, Lemleys Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>60</sup>

Performed ceremony: M. M. Barry, JP

Witness: Robert Cox, W. D. Cox, Jack Stowe

- 24      ii. Mary E. Love, born Abt. 1857 in North Carolina; died Unknown.



Notes for Mary E. Love:

In 22 October 1863, Mary E.. Love, age 6, daughter of Thomas Love, miller was recorded as a student at the Paw Creek School, District 10, in Mecklenburg County. Andrew J. Hunter was the teacher. [Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 19, No. 3, pp 9-10]

More About Mary E. Love:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 73, #483/529; age 3

1870 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 7B, #99/99; age 13

**7. Joseph T.<sup>2</sup> Love** (David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1820 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 14 Dec 1899 in Mountain Island, Gaston Co., NC. He married **Eliza Jane Auten** 03 Feb 1845 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, daughter of John Auten and Elizabeth Barnhill. She was born 1822 in North Carolina, and died 31 May 1899 in North Carolina.

Notes for Joseph T. Love:

Joseph T. Love is recorded in the Mecklenburg County census in 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880. His wife was Eliza Jane Auten. He was a farmer by occupation, but may have worked in a textile mill later in his life. He died in the Mountain Island community in the River Bend township of Gaston County in 1899. A large textile mill was in operation there, and many residents of the surrounding area found employment at the mill and relocated to the mill town.

A Deed of Trust was proved on November 8, 1850 from Joseph T. Love to John Dixon. It was written for 49 1/2 acres of land, 3 horses, one wagon & gear, and one still & vessels; its purpose was to secure payment of debts therein mentioned, and it was dated November 2, 1850. It was proved by C. T. Alexander. (1)

During late April 1854, Joseph T. Love served on a jury in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He was chosen again during the October 1855 sessions, to serve during the following January 1856 term.

In October 1856, Joseph Love was appointed by the Court to serve as Overseer of the Beatties Ford Road from the Town line to the five mile post.

Nephew Junius W. Auten was enumerated in the household of Joseph T. Love in 1870. His occupation was given as farm hand. He was sixteen years old.

In the 1880 census, Oney M. Love was enumerated in the household of Joseph T. Love. She was listed as his grand daughter, and her age was given as 2. Joseph's daughter Nancy, age 21, and son Charles, age 17, were the only children residing in the home at the time, all other children having married. When Oney married Moses Raborn in 1895, J. T. Love gave written consent because she was underage.

Obituary from the "Charlotte Daily Observer," December 16, 1899

Mr. Joseph Love, a native of this county, died at Mountain Island Thursday, aged 80 years. Deceased was related to the Hoovers, Todds and Loves of Paw Creek, his native township. His remains were taken to Paw Creek yesterday for interment.

(1) Herman W. Ferguson, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Minutes of the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions Volume VI: 1851-1860, (Rocky Mount, NC: Herman W. Ferguson, 2004), Abs. No. 10:406. p. 144.

More About Joseph T. Love:

1850 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 24B, #394/396, age 30

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 122A, #1264/1334, age 39

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 232B, #197/197, age 53

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, #81/83, age 59

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Education: Could read and write

Occupation: Farmer

Property Value 1: 1850, Personal \$200

Property Value 2: 1860, Personal \$350

Property Value 3: 1870, Personal \$200

Notes for Eliza Jane Auten:

Obituary from "Charlotte Daily Observer," June 1, 1899

Death of Mrs. Love

Mrs. C. W. Love died yesterday at 4 o'clock at her home died yesterday at 4 77 years of age. The burial takes place to-day at Paw Creek church, of which deceased was a member.

(Typed as entered on page of newspaper)

More About Eliza Jane Auten:

1850 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 24B, #394/396, age 27

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 122A, #1264/1334, age 36

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 232B, #197/197, age 45

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, #81/83, age 53

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Occupation: Keeping house

More About Joseph Love and Eliza Auten:

Bond Number: 000082248

Bond Record Number: CR.065.01.143

Bondsman: Robert F. Auten

Marriage: 03 Feb 1845, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Witness: W. B. Taylor

Children of Joseph Love and Eliza Auten are:

- + 25 i. Elizabeth Jane<sup>3</sup> Love, born 22 Jan 1846 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 11 Apr 1923 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 26 ii. John Love, died 21 Sep 1848 in North Carolina<sup>61</sup>.
- + 27 iii. Mary N. Love, born 11 Mar 1849 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 24 Jan 1929 in Belmont, Gaston Co., NC.
- + 28 iv. Robert T. Love, born Mar 1850 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Aft. 1920.
- + 29 v. Sarah Adaline Love, born 03 Mar 1853 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died

- 30 vi. 13 Mar 1924.  
 Nancy Love, born Abt. 1856 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>62</sup>; died Unknown.  
 She married Pen K. Rayburn<sup>63</sup> Aft. 1880; died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Love:

In 1900, 17 year old Clyde Rayburn was enumerated as a boarder in the household of Samuel E. Lawing in Long Creek Township. He was enumerated in District 63 on page 188A. He might have been a son of Nancy Love and Pen Rayburn. According to the census, he was born September 1883. Living nearby was Joseph Edward Prim, who might have been his first cousin.

In 1900, 24 year old Henry (J.?) Rayburn was enumerated as head of the household in Long Creek Township, ED 63, page 188B. He was born February 1876. He had been married for two years to Emma, born September 1883; and they had one child, Minnie Belle, born March 1900.

More About Nancy Love:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 122A, #1264/1334, age 4  
 1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 233A, #197/197, age 12  
 1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, #81/83, age 21

More About Pen Rayburn and Nancy Love:

Marriage: Aft. 1880

- + 31 vii. Susan Lenoir Love, born 09 Dec 1859 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 24 Aug 1945 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.  
 32 viii. Locky J. Love, born 09 Dec 1859 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Bef. 1870 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Locky J. Love:

Locky Love was the twin sister of Susan "Nolie" Love. She died in childhood, before 1870.

More About Locky J. Love:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 122A, #1264/1334, age 2

- + 33 ix. Charles W. W. Love, born 23 Jul 1862 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 29 Nov 1940 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina.

## Generation No. 3

**10. Jane Thompson<sup>3</sup> Love** (John Scott<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1838 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>64</sup>, and died 05 Mar 1920 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She married **Moses Evans Kistler** 18 Feb 1857 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>65,66</sup>, son of Sarah. He was born 11 Jun 1828 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>66</sup>, and died 19 Jul 1905 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>66</sup>.

Notes for Jane Thompson Love:

According to census of 1910, Jane was living in Mecklenburg County Enumeration District 106 with "daughter" Mollie E., age 39, and grandson Thomas E., age 18.

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Saturday, March 6, 1920

**MRS. JANE KISTLER'S FUNERAL THIS MORNING**

The funeral of Mrs. Jane T. Kistler, widow of the late M. E. Kistler, will be held this morning at 11 o'clock at the Paw Creek church, the pastor, Rev. Mr. Rowan, in charge of the service.

Mrs. Kistler, who was 81 years old, had been in failing health for nearly a year, but recently contracted pneumonia, which caused her death.

She is survived by four sons and two daughters: J. I. Kistler of the county; R. A. Kistler of the county; George Kistler, Fayetteville; and D. L. Kistler, of Charlotte; Mrs. I. T. Abernethy, of Charlotte, and Mrs. W. A. Johnston, of the county. Twenty-seven grandchildren also survive.

More About Jane Thompson Love:

1850 Federal Census: Steele Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - family #240

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 91B, #762/818, age 22

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 223B, #59/59, age 33

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED121, p 600A, #174/182, age 41

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 64, p 222A, #343/344, age 63

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, Sheet 5A, #68/68, age 71

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 176 Sheet 1B, #13/13, residing with grand daughter Libbie Rankin

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Issue 1: 1910, 11 children born, 8 living

Issue 2: 1900, 10 children born, 8 living

Occupation: Keeping house

Notes for Moses Evans Kistler:

Moses enlisted in the Army of the Confederacy at age 34 on July 7, 1862. He was captured near Hagerstown, Maryland on July 14, 1863 and confined at Point Lookout, Maryland until paroled and exchanged at City Point, Virginia on March 20, 1864. He was present or accounted for through August 1864 when he was reported as "absent-wounded." Moses was admitted to the hospital in Danville, Virginia on December 2, 1864 with a gunshot wound of his left arm and furloughed for 60 days on December 8, 1864. This arm was removed.

Moses Kistler may have been the brother of Rufus Keistler. They may have been the

sons of Sarah Kistler, born 1786 - 1788.

In 1870, Moses Kistler, age 42, and his wife and six of their children born to date reside at household #59/59. Also in the household is an 84 year old female, apparently Sarah Kistler. She was probably the Sarah Kistler age 72 who resided with Moses and Jane in 1860.

In 1870, the family following that of Moses Kistler in the schedule is headed by Rufus Kistler, age 40. Also residing with Rufus is Margaret, age 35; Cephas, age 44; John, age 45; Elisa, age 22; Frank, age 18; Mary, age 20; Mariam, age 15; Amanda, age 10; and Moses, age 8.

In 1880, a household headed by Margaret A. Kistler, age 56, was listed in the schedule two households after the family of Moses Kistler. The family consisted of son "Sefus B.", age 33; daughter Mary C., age 21; daughter Amanda S., age 15; and son Moses L., age 14.

In 1900, the families of Moses Kistler and Margareta Hand wife of Rufus Keistler were listed in neighboring households in the census schedule.

Obituary from "Charlotte Daily Observer," July 20, 1905

#### AN AGED VETERAN'S DEATH

Mr. Moses E. Keesler [sic], a One-Armed Confederate Soldier, Dies at His Home in Paw Creek Township - Funeral This Morning at 10 o'clock at the Home by Rev. G. L. Cook.

Mr. Moses E. Keesler, one of the oldest citizens of the county, died at his home in Paw Creek township early yesterday morning of Bright's disease, after an illness of several months. The deceased was born in Mecklenburg county 77 years ago and has been a resident of the county ever since. When the call was issued for volunteers at the beginning of the great conflict between the States, Mr. Keesler was one of the first to respond. He saw active service throughout the war, and when he returned to his home after the conflict was over, an empty sleeve showed that he had acted as became a true son of the Southland. As a member of the Mecklenburg Camp of Confederate Veterans, he was enthusiastic and loyal at all times.

Surviving the deceased are his widow, and eight children. These are: Messrs. David L. Keesler, George Keesler, J. I. Keesler and A. R. Keesler and Mesdames Alice Johnson, Mary Johnson, Margaret Abernethy and Miss Mintie Keesler.

The funeral will be conducted from the home in Paw Creek township this morning at 10 o'clock by Rev. G. L. Cook, pastor of Paw Creek Presbyterian church.

The passing of this good man is to be lamented. He was beloved by his neighbors and friends. All who knew him held him in high esteem.

#### More About Moses Evans Kistler:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 91B, #762/818, age 32

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 223B, #59/59, age 42

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 121, p 600A, #174/182, age 52

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 64, p 222A, #343/344, age 72

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Cause of Death: Bright's disease - kidney failure.

Medical Information: Lost an arm in Civil War.

Military service: CSA - Co. F, 63rd Regiment NC Troops - Private

Occupation: Farmer

Property Value: 1860, real \$1600; personal \$2600

Marriage Notes for Jane Love and Moses Kistler:

The groom's name is given as Moses E. Keistler in the Index to North Carolina Marriage Bonds.

The family Bible of Moses Kistler and Jane Love includes in the Marriages page, "Moses E. Kistler and Jane T. Love was married February 18th 1857."

More About Moses Kistler and Jane Love:

Bond Number: 000081988

Bond Obtained: 16 Feb 1857, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Bond Record Number: CR.065.01.127

Bondsman: Thomas Hoover

Marriage: 18 Feb 1857, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>67,68</sup>

Performed ceremony: Stephen Willson, J.P.

Witness: W. K. Reid CC

Children of Jane Love and Moses Kistler are:

- + 34 i. John Ivens<sup>4</sup> Kistler, born 21 Feb 1858 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 06 May 1942 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 35 ii. Rufus A. Kistler, born 03 Sep 1860 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>68</sup>; died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Rufus A. Kistler:

In the 1930 census schedule, Rufus A. Kistler is listed as divorced.

More About Rufus A. Kistler:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 223B, #59/59, age 10

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED121, p 600A, #174/182, age 19

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 64, p 222A, #343/344, age 39

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, Sheet 5A, #68/68, age 49

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 176 Sheet 1B, #13/13 - residing with niece Libbie Rankin

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 35, p 133A, #258/297, age 69

- + 36 iii. Mary Caroline Kistler, born 15 May 1862 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 14 Jan 1932 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 37 iv. David Leander Kistler, born 28 Oct 1865 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Nov 1945.
- 38 v. Sarah Ja. Kistler, born 26 Oct 1867 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>68</sup>; died 28 Jun 1883 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>68</sup>.

More About Sarah Ja. Kistler:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 223B, #59/59, age 2

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED121, p 600A, #174/182, age 12

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 39 vi. Harriet E. Kistler, born 26 Apr 1869 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>68</sup>; died 28 Jun 1870 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>68</sup>.

More About Harriet E. Kistler:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 223B, #59/59, age 1

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- + 40 vii. Alice E. G. Kistler, born 25 Nov 1871 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 14 Mar 1918.
- + 41 viii. Margaret A. E. Kistler, born 28 Jan 1874 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 14 Feb 1914.
- + 42 ix. George W. Kistler, born 27 Nov 1876 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Aft. 1930.
- 43 x. Minty M. Kistler, born 04 Nov 1878 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>68</sup>; died 08 Oct 1911<sup>69</sup>.

More About Minty M. Kistler:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED121, p 600A, #174/182, age 1

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 222A, #343/344, age 21

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, Sheet 5A, #68/68, age 30

- 44 xi. Infant Kistler, born 13 Aug 1880 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 14 Aug 1880 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

More About Infant Kistler:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

**11. David Leander<sup>3</sup> Love** (John Scott<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1843 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 25 Mar 1873 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married **Sarah Ann Campbell** 29 Mar 1870 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>70</sup>, daughter of George Campbell and Mary Summerville. She was born Apr 1846 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>71,72,73</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for David Leander Love:

David Love enlisted in the Army of the Confederacy at age 19 in Mecklenburg County on July 7, 1862. He served in Company F, 5th Cavalry Regiment North Carolina. He was present or accounted for through December 1864.

In 1870, David Leander Love and his wife Sarah "Sallie" Campbell Love are enumerated in the household of his father, John Scott Love. In the census of 1870, John's middle initial is given as "D." Also in the home is brother James Love and aunt Sarah D. Love.

David Leander Love estate:

## Mecklenburg County Record of Accounts 9:315

Abstract, as best as I can make out:

1874 D. L. Loves Estate Wm Todd Adm

Feb 2 To Amt of Sales 19 Jany 1874. 6 Months Int from date \$228.50

To Cash received from Sally A. Love \$153.75

To.....(Assets?).....on J. M. Love \$158.40

To.....(Assets?).....on J. M. Love \$8.58

1875 To.....(Assets?).....on J. M. Love \$29.00

=====

Feb 8 To Amt of Sales collected \$228.50

To Cash received from Sally A. Love Feb 12 1874 \$158.49

To Cash received from J. M. Love on Accts 12 Feb 1874 \$166.98

To Cash rec from T. H. Brem Extr of Hoover 8 Feb 1875 \$11.75

Interest on Assets to 8 Feb 1875 \$33.71

-----

\$599.34

By Amt of disbursements allowed \$508.10

-----

Balance in Administrators hand 8 Feb 1875 \$91.24

## More About David Leander Love:

1850 Federal Census: Steele Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - family #240

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 63A, #324/343; age 17; laborer

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 226A, #94/94, age 27

Military service: CSA - Co. F, 63rd Reg NC Troops - Private

Occupation: 1870, Farmer

## Notes for Sarah Ann Campbell:

From the Federal Census information, it appears that the Sarah Love residing with John Scott Love in 1870 was the wife of David Leander Love. In 1880, Sarah (widow) and her daughter are residing with James Monroe Love, her brother-in-law, and Sarah Love, age 64, who was probably the sister of John Scott Love.

About ten years after the death of her first husband, David Leander Love, Sarah Campbell married William Henderson Reid, a widower. They resided in a small house where the Mecklenburg Wildlife Club later constructed a lake, on the property of James Monroe Love. This property was a bequest from John Scott Love to his son. According to Marie Elliott McClure, Sarah Campbell Love Reid went to live with her step-son Clarence Y. Reid in Charlotte after the death of her second husband. Marie's mother was born in the small house that Sarah lived in on the Love property.

## More About Sarah Ann Campbell:

1850 Federal Census: Hopewell District, Mecklenburg Co., NC; #536/539; age 3

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 72A, #469/513, age 14

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 226A, #94/94, age 24, living with father-in-law.

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, #88/91, age 34, listed as sister-in-law in the home of James M. Love

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 209B,



#110/110, age 54, born Apr 1846  
1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 8B,  
#130/130, age 6--?  
Issue 1: 1910, 2 children born, 1 living  
Issue 2: 1900, 4 children born, 1 living

More About David Love and Sarah Campbell:  
License obtained: 26 Mar 1870, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>74</sup>  
Location of Ceremony: home of William Todd  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1870, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>74</sup>  
Performed ceremony: William Todd, Esq

Children of David Love and Sarah Campbell are:

- + 45        i. Cora Jane<sup>4</sup> Love, born Jan 1871 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1930.
- 46        ii. J. T. L. Love, born 05 Nov 1872 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 31 Dec  
              1875 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

More About J. T. L. Love:  
Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

**12. James Monroe<sup>3</sup> Love** (John Scott<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1846 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 21 Mar 1929 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married **Ruth Ann Hipp** 27 Feb 1884 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, daughter of James Hipp and Margaret Cathey. She was born 24 Dec 1862 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 20 Mar 1945 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for James Monroe Love:

James Love enlisted in the Army of the Confederacy in Mecklenburg County on March 1, 1864. He was present or accounted for through August 1864 when he was reported as "absent wounded."

Grantor Index to Real Estate Conveyances, Mecklenburg County, NC:  
11-12-1910; Orr, C M & Cora Love; 264:545; Deed; J M & Ruth A Love; Paw Creek Twp  
11-12-1910; Orr, C M & Cora Love; 264:544; Deed; J M & Ruth A Love; Paw Creek Twp

Article from "The Charlotte Observer," Friday, March 22, 1929:  
CIVIL WAR VETERAN IS DEAD AT PAW CREEK

James Monroe Love, 83, a Civil war veteran, died at his home in Paw Creek yesterday morning following a brief illness.

The funeral will be held at Paw Creek Presbyterian church this afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. C. H. Rowan, the pastor, officiating.

Mr. Love served during the Civil war in c. He is survived by his widow and the following sons and daughters: F. A. Love, J. L. Love, L. H. Love, J. A. Love, R. A. Love, W. M. Love, M. H. Love, A. M. Love, all of Charlotte, W. R. Love of Newport News, Va., C. M. Love of Augusta, Ga., Misses Margaret, Ida and Eunice Love of this city.

AGED VETERAN DIED AT PAW CREEK HOME

James Monroe Love, aged 83, died this morning at his home in Paw Creek this morning at 4 o'clock after a brief illness.

Mr. Love was a veteran of the Civil War, serving in Company F 5th NC Cavalry. Funeral plans are incomplete.

He leaves his widow, who formerly was Miss Ruth Ann Hipp, of Mecklenburg County, and the following sons and daughters - F. A. Love, J. L. Love, L. H. Love, J. A. Love, R. A. Love, W. M. Love, M. H. Love, and A. M. Love, all of Charlotte; W. R. Love, of Newport News, Va., and C. M. Love of Augusta, Ga.; and Misses Margaret Love, Ida Love and Eunice Love of this city.

More About James Monroe Love:

1850 Federal Census: Steele Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - family #240  
1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 63A, #324/343, age 14  
1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 226A, #94/94, age 24  
1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, #88/91, age 34  
1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 64, p 224B, #389/392, age 54, born Jan 1846  
1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82B, #129/129, age 64  
1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 175, sheet 15, #185/190  
Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC  
Dwelling: John Scott Love homeplace  
Military service: CSA - Co. F, 63rd Reg NC Troops - Private  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for Ruth Ann Hipp:

In the 1930 census, the homeplace was described as "1-1/2 miles off highway at end of dirt road."

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Wednesday, March 21, 1945

ILLNESS FATAL TO MRS. LOVE

Paw Creek Resident Dies at Age of 82; Funeral Services Set For Thursday

Mrs. Ruth Ann Love, 82, died yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock at her home in Paw Creek after an illness of several days.

Funeral services will be conducted Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock at Paw Creek Presbyterian church with Rev. S. F. Johnston, pastor. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Love was a native and lifelong resident of Paw Creek community and an active and faithful member of the Paw Creek Presbyterian church. She was the mother of 13 children, 11 of whom survive her. Mrs. Love was the widow of James M. Love, who died in 1929.

She is survived by three daughters, Miss Margaret Love, Mrs. Ida Hutchins, and Mrs. B. B. Sisk, all of the county; eight sons, J. A. Love, W. M. Love, Roy Love, F. A. Love, M. H. Love, and A. M. Love of the county; W. I. Love of Newport News, Va., and C. M. Love of Augusta, Ga.; three brothers, F. M. Hipp and J. W. Hipp of the county and L. H. Hipp of Lee County; and 10 grandchildren, three of whom are in the armed forces.

More About Ruth Ann Hipp:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC - family # 101  
1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED121, family #311  
1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 64, p 224B, #389/392, age 37, born Dec 1862

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82B, #129/129, age 48

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, sheet 15, #185/190

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68, p 2B, #31/32, age 67

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Dwelling: John Scott Love homeplace

Issue 1: 1900, 9 children born and living

Issue 2: 1910, 13 children born and living

Occupation: Homemaker, farmer

Property Value: Value of home \$2000

More About James Love and Ruth Hipp:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1884, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Performed ceremony: Rev. George L. Cook

Witness: Moses Kistler and J. N. Lee

Children of James Love and Ruth Hipp are:

- 47      i. Margaret Jane<sup>4</sup> Love, born 17 Jan 1885 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 01 Feb 1967 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Margaret Jane Love:

Margaret Love attended Hartgrove School in western Mecklenburg County.

From "The Charlotte Observer", February 1, 1967

Miss Margaret Jane Love, age 82, of Rt. 5 Moores Chapel Rd. died Wednesday February 1, 1967 at her home. Funeral services will be held at 4 p.m. Friday, February 3rd at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church. The Rev. Robert James, pastor, and the Rev. Richard Jarrett, pastor of Moores Chapel Methodist Church, will officiate with interment to follow in the church cemetery. Miss Love was born January 17, 1885 in Mecklenburg County, daughter of the late James M. and Ruth Ann Love. She was a lifelong member of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. B. B. Sisk, Mrs. Ida L. Hall, both of Charlotte; six brothers, Clyde Love, Roanoke, Va., J. A. Love, R. A. Love, W. M. Love, M. H. Love, and A. M. Love, all of Charlotte. The following nephews will serve as pallbearers: D. A. Love, Craig S. Love, F. L. Love, Lucius M. Love, Eugene A. Love, and Avery M. Love, Jr. Miss Love will be taken to the church 30 minutes prior to services. Arrangements by McEwen.

More About Margaret Jane Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 224B, #389/392, age 15, born Jan 1885

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82B, #129/129, age 25

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, sheet 15, #185/190

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68, p 2B, #31/32, age 45

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 48 ii. Walter E. Love, born 20 Jul 1886 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 03 Nov 1968 in Newport News, Virginia.

Notes for Walter E. Love:

Walter Love attended Hartgrove School in western Mecklenburg County.

Walter left home and his family didn't know his whereabouts for years until just before he died in a Virginia hospital. He never married.

In 1920, Walter was a boarder with George W. Woods and wife in Newport News, Virginia.

More About Walter E. Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 224B, #389/392, age 13, born Jul 1886

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82B, #129/129, age 22

1920 Federal Census: Newport News, Warwick Co., Virginia, ED 97, p 19B, #110/124, age 30

1930 Federal Census: Newport News, Warwick Co., VA, ED 2, p 13A, #23/48, age 43, lodger

Occupation 1: 1920, express driver

Occupation 2: 1930, insurance agent

Social Security Number: 1960, 225-03-0091 (issued in Virginia)

- + 49 iii. Franklin Alexander Love, born 01 May 1888 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 20 Sep 1966 in Mooresville, Iredell Co., NC.
- 50 iv. John Lee Love, born 26 Sep 1889 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 26 Dec 1931 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for John Lee Love:

"Johnnie" Love attended Hartgrove School in western Mecklenburg County.

John never married. He died with six other adults and two young children in car-train wreck in Charlotte, on the way home to Paw Creek from a square dance in York, South Carolina.

From "The Charlotte Observer", December 26, 1931:

#### DEATH RIDES AT DOWD CROSSING

Entire Family of Four Among Victims - Fast Southern Train Strikes

Automobile Occupied by Paw Creek and Kendall People - Victims

Almost Home From Holiday Party.

AUTO IS CARRIED TWO BLOCKS

Nine persons, including an entire family of four, were instantly killed.

One woman died two hours later at the Presbyterian Hospital.

#### List of Victims

John L. Love, age 42, filling station operator of Paw Creek  
T.H. Holton, employee of the Kendall Mills, at Thrift  
Mrs. T.H. Holton  
Wilbur, aged four, and Maxine, aged two, children of Mr. and Mrs.  
Holton  
Vaughan Holton, mechanic of Paw Creek, brother of T.H. Holton  
Dorie Cox, of Paw Creek  
Raymond Sharpe, textile worker of Thrift  
Miss Loma Cox, of York, SC, a niece of Dorie Cox

#### Carried Two Blocks

The tragedy, one of the greatest in the city's history, occurred shortly before 1 a.m. when the fast train caught the overloaded coach-sedan at the crossing and continued for nearly two blocks before coming to a halt.

Today's tragedy happened at the same crossing, where on New Year's Day, 1920, five persons were killed when a train crashed into their automobile. This accident occurred at 7 o'clock in the morning. With the exception of one, they were pinned in the car and their bodies were \_\_\_\_.

When the train was stopped the body of Miss Loma Cox was on the front of the engine. She was still alive and was first to be removed to the hospital. She died about 3 a.m.

Ambulances were summoned and police were notified. Two ambulances of Douglas and Sing responded, and each of these made two trips, carrying the injured to the hospital. Eight were pronounced dead at the hospital by Dr. G.H. Petteway, who was rendering medical assistance to Miss Cox.

While he was making preparations for blood transfusions for Miss Cox, she died. He had already telephoned Hendrix Palmer, chief of the department, for permission to ask for volunteers from among members of the fire department.

#### Returning From Party

The party was returning from a party at the home of Frank Cox, father of Miss Loma Cox, at York, according to available information from relatives and friends who called at the mortuary. This, however, was indefinite.

The car was moving westward on the Dowd road; the train was northbound, and the automobile drove into the crossing as the thundering locomotive dashed from the cut. Apparently the approach of the train, as evidently indicated by the headlight beams of the engine, was not noticed by the driver. Occupants doubtless failed to hear the train, as the glass windows of the automobile were no doubt raised.

#### Car Held By Engine

Caught by the engine's pilot, the car was rolled upwards and police officers said that it was held in place just below the headlight and carried for nearly two blocks.

The clothing of the officers was splotted with blood after they had finished their gruesome task of lifting out the bodies. The force of the impact was so great that shoes of the women were knocked from their feet. These and other pieces of clothing were picked up by the officers. At the station house these, along with a small pink blanket, with blood on one corner, were placed in the keeping of the officer in charge.

#### Children Heads Crushed

A peculiar twist of fate was shown in the fact that three of the persons had their right wrists and right legs broken. All sustained injuries in the lower parts of their bodies, except the children, whose heads were crushed. The baby's body was mashed almost to pulp. Identification of the dead was difficult and it was several hours after the wreck before all of the dead were known. A key ring tag in the pocket of Love, bearing the name of John A. Love, route 5, Paw Creek, was the first clue.

Officials of the Kendall mills at Thrift were communicated with by Ben E. Douglas, and in a short time Wilton Todd, manager, and W. F. Riddle, weaving overseer, came to Charlotte and identified all but Vaughan Holton and Miss Loma Cox. Later, I.S. Parker, night weaving overseer at the mill, arrived and completed the identification. Pathetic scenes occurred at the mortuary as relatives arrived to verify their fears. Cries of anguish and sobs of sorrow broke the stillness of early morning as they viewed the dead.

#### Dead Laid Out

The bodies of five were laid on improvised couches on the floor of two rooms. The two children lay on a wheeled couch. The other bodies were in the operating room. White sheets that covered the bodies were tinted with red at the places where they touched the mangled parts of the bodies.

F.A. Love, of Paw Creek, brother of John L. Love, and Miss Fay Holton, sister of T. H. and Vaughan Holton, were the first relatives to reach the mortuary.

The automobile, according to F. A. Love, belonged to his brother, and from the description given by the police of the man beneath the steering wheel it was thought that Sharpe was driving the car. This had not been definitely established later in the morning.

A.L. Harmon, claim agent for the Southern railway, had no comment to make regarding the tragedy, pending the completion of his investigation. He did not know when this investigation would be finished.

Love, unmarried, is survived by his mother, Mrs. Ruth Ann Love, of Paw Creek; nine brothers, Walter Love, of Newport News, Va., F. A., Arthur, Macon and Melvin Love, of Paw Creek; Clyde Love, a patient at the United States Veterans' hospital at Augusta, Ga.; Avery and Roy Love, of Charlotte, and three sisters, Misses Margaret and Eunice Love of Paw Creek, and Miss Ida Love, of Charlotte.

Sharpe was the son of Albert Sharpe, retired rural carrier of Paw Creek, who is widely known and highly respected in the community.

T. H. Holton and Vaughn Holton were first cousins of Miss Loma Cox, who was also the niece of Dorie Cox.

Funeral services for five Holtons will be conducted tomorrow at 1 p.m. at the Douglas and Sing mortuary. The services will be conducted by Rev. Zeb Caudle, pastor of Thrift Baptist Church.

Arrangements for the funeral of the other four had not been completed this morning.

The Dowd road crossing has in years past been regarded as dangerous and a number of fatalities have occurred there. Mr. Harmon said that today's tragedy is the first since the accident near 12 years ago.

From "The Charlotte News," Sunday, 27 December, 1931:

Tragedy Spurs Move to Abolish Fatal Crossing Here  
City May Remove Trap  
Death of Nine at Crossing Stirs Leaders  
Rites Are Set

As preparations were completed for three funeral services for the nine persons whose lives were snuffed out when their automobile was struck by a Southern railway passenger train at the Down road crossing here, attention of governmental officials was turned last night to the possibility of measures that would prevent the recurrence of such a tragedy.

John F. Boyd, member of the city council, expressed the opinion that the council should immediately consider plans for the elimination of this crossing, which has claimed a number of lives.

See Need for More Care

Need for the maintenance of 24-hour watchman service, at least, was expressed by other municipal officials.

Shock that racked the little rural community of Paw Creek at the first news of the tragic death of its citizens was followed by the hush of a pall of sadness that hung over the community last night.

Friends and relatives, dazed by the fearfulness of the tragic accident, completed plans for the burial rites.....( words lost because of fold in paper)

The nine who were killed when the Birmingham Special, crack Pullman train of the Southern, hit the crowded automobile shortly before 1 A. M. yesterday, are:

John L. Love, 42, filling station operator of Paw Creek; Dorie Cox, 57, of near Paw Creek; Miss Loma Cox, 21, of York, S. C.; Raymond Sharpe, 19, textile worker of Thrift; Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Holton, of Paw Creek, and their two children, Wilbur, aged four, and Maxine, aged two, and Holton's brother, Vaughn Holton, of Paw Creek.

Single Funeral for Five

Funeral services for the five Holtons will be held at 1 P. M. today at the Douglas and Sing mortuary at Elizabeth avenue and Fox street. Rev. Zeb Caudle, pastor of the Thrift Baptist Church, will be in charge of the services. Interment will be made in the Independence Hill Baptist

churchyard, near Croft.

At 11 A. M. services will be held at the Paw Creek church for John L. Love, Dorie Cox and Miss Loma Cox. Rev. C. H. Rowan, the pastor, will officiate. Burial will be made in the churchyard.

Rites for Raymond Sharpe will be conducted at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Sharpe, near Paw Creek, by Rev. Mr. Ervin, pastor of Moore's chapel. Interment will be at the Moore's chapel burying ground.

The accident, which claimed the lives of nine persons, was said to be the greatest single traffic fatality in North Carolina.

City officials, shocked at the tragedy, were wondering what steps might be taken to prevent the possibility of a similar mishap. Councilman Boyd felt that immediate attention should be given to the elimination of the crossing and he said that he for one is in favor of opening negotiations with railway officials for elimination of the crossing.

"I am well acquainted with the officials of the Southern railway and I believe we can do something to do away with the crossing," Mr. Boyd said.

#### Others Give Views

Mayor Lambeth and Councilman T. T. Allison both felt that at least a 24-hour watchman service should be maintained there. A watchman is on duty at the crossing only during the day. They said they had not given any thought to the question of eliminating the crossing, and Mr. Allison expressed doubt that any such plan could be worked out just now.

Councilman Claude L. Albea said: "I regret the existence of conditions that would result in such a terrible tragedy and I would be anxious to support any measure that would eliminate such conditions anywhere in Charlotte."

J. B. Pridgen, city manager, who was formerly an engineer with the state high commission and handled the transaction that resulted in the opening of West Morehead street with its underpass, declared, "Of course, the matter has not been taken up with the council and no thought has been given to the Dowd road crossing. Some people do not regard this as a dangerous crossing, but I do and always have."

When West Morehead street was opened up and the underpass constructed, the routing of the state highway was changed from the Dowd road, with its crossing, to West Morehead street.

C. D. Isom, city engineer, said that it would be legally impossible to close Dowd road by blocking the crossing without providing some other means of egress and ingress for the adjacent property.

"I should think it would pay the Southern railway big dividends to guard the crossing through each 24 hours," Mr. Isom said.

When the locomotive struck the light coach-car, crowded with its nine occupants, the heavy train continued for nearly two blocks before it was halted. The car was held up on the engine front and eight of the occupants remained inside until the train came to a halt. The body of Miss Loma Cox was lying on the front of the engine. She alone was alive when the ambulance attendants reached the scene but she died two hours later at the Presbyterian hospital. The other eight were



instantly killed.

#### No Inquest Seen Necessary

Coroner Frank Hovis announced last night that he found no necessity to hold an inquest.

Solicitor John Carpenter, of Gastonia, came to Charlotte yesterday afternoon to make an investigation but he informed The News that he had seen no reason for continued investigation.

A. ----- Harmon, claim agent of the Southern railway, said that he had not received the formal report of the accident from the train crew. It was telegraphed to the general offices at Washington, he said. Milton Clapp, of Atlanta, was the conductor, and C. R. Nesbit, of Greenville, S. C., the engineer, railway officials said.

At the same crossing on New Year's day, 1921, five members of the P. A. Deal family of Newton, returning from a funeral, were killed when their automobile was struck by an engine.

Miss Loma Cox is survived by her father, James Frank Cox, of York, four brothers, Franklin, William, Dale and Hubert Cox, and two sisters, Misses Edith and Elbridge Cox, all of York.

Survivors of Dorie Cox include his widow, five brothers, W. D., D. J., R. B., J. M. and (--) F. Cox, ----- sisters, Mrs. (.....fold in newspaper.....)

.....Creek, and two sisters, Mrs. Sam McCall, of Lakeworth, Fla., and Miss Ruby Sharpe, of Paw Creek.

Love, unmarried, is survived by his mother, Mrs. Ruth Ann Love, of Paw Creek; nine brothers, Walter Love, of Newport News, Va., F. A., Arthur, Macon and Melvin Love, of Paw Creek; Clyde Love, a patient at the United States Veteran's hospital at Augusta, Ga.; Avery and Roy Love, of Charlotte, and three sisters, Misses Margaret and Eunice Love, of Paw Creek, and Miss Ida Love, of Charlotte.

#### KILLING OF NINE CASTS PALL OVER COMMUNITY

Three Mothers and Wife Stricken at Violent Passing Of Others - Quiet Farm People, Unused to Tragedy, Cast Down by Sudden Tragedy Here by Rachel Davis, Charlotte News Staff Writer

A black pall of gloom, punctuated by the acute grief of three stricken mothers and a bereaved wife, settled down on Paw Creek and Thrift yesterday, as the dazed communities began to recover from the shock of the sudden wiping out of nine lives yesterday morning at 1 o'clock when the Birmingham special, fast Southern train, hit a loaded Ford sedan at the Down road crossing here.

Loaded with merrymakers returning from a Christmas trip to York, S. C., every occupant of the car met instant death with the exception of Miss Loma Cox, of York, who lived for a few hours at the Presbyterian hospital where she was taken after the crash. Hospital attendants said that Miss Cox talked for a little before she died, but gave no coherent account of what took place. It is doubtful if she was ever fully conscious, they said.

The victims of the frightful tragedy were all neighbors and friends, and with the exception of John Love and Raymond Sharp, were all related. Two brothers, Vaughn Holton and T. Hugh Holton, who were occupants of the death car, were nephews of Dorie Cox, another victim.

Miss Loma Cox was a niece of Dora Cox and a cousin of the Holtons. Mrs. T. H. Holton and her two children, Wilbur and Maxine, were also killed.

#### Against His Inclination

The trip to York seems to have been entirely unpremeditated. John Love, who operated a filling station near the home of the two Holton families and of Cox and a friend of all three men. He was persuaded to take the party to York in his car somewhat against his inclinations, his friends say.

Mr. Love, who was unmarried, was the first of thirteen brothers and sisters to meet death. He lived at the family homestead beyond Paw Creek. His mother, a stately white haired old lady of seventy, took the news of his shocking death extremely hard. "She seemed to fear something was wrong, when he did not come home when we expected him. We did not go to bed, waiting for him," Miss Margaret Love, a sister, said.

"Mother kept insisting that something had happened to him, but we kept telling her she was silly to worry. Except for my father, who died two years ago, we have never known death intimately. We just did not realize that it could happen like that. Just like blowing out a candle."

#### Reared in Rambling Farmhouse

The Love family have been farming for generations, and the entire flock of thirteen children were reared in the rambling old farmhouse beyond Paw Creek. "John helped Arthur farm until he and another brother started the filling station," the sister said. In spite of the terrific shock the family was composed and quiet, bearing their grief with dignity. Friends and relatives crowded the house. The first news of the tragedy was brought to them by a young brother of Raymond Sharpe, another victim of the wholesale tragedy. The Sharpes are close neighbors. They have a telephone and news of the wreck was telephoned to them. The Loves have no phone.

Raymond Sharpe, nineteen-year-old youth, who appears to have been driving the car that became the death trap, left home about sundown with his father, Albert L. Sharpe, respected farmer and former rural mail carrier, said. The boy was in high spirits and told his family he was going to a dance with John Love. Friends said that he was wearing a necktie that he had received earlier in the day as a Christmas gift. Other Christmas gifts were spread about the room in which the family received the news of his death.

Mrs. Sharpe who has been critically ill for months was prostrated by the death of her son. "I don't know how she is going to stand it. I can hardly stand it myself" (.....fold in paper....) gathered at the Sharpe home to offer sympathy. He was a graduate of the Paw Creek high school in the class of last June and was considered a splendid basketball player, having been on the Paw Creek team.

An older son of Mr. and Mrs. Sharpe, Robert Sharpe, died suddenly at about the same age several years ago. "He was at camp with the Boy Scouts, and had to have an operation suddenly. He died under the ether before any of us could reach him. That makes this harder for his mother," said Mr. Sharpe.

#### Sharpe's Mother Sick

The funeral of Raymond Sharpe will be held tomorrow afternoon from his home, in order that his mother can attend. Mrs. Sharpe has been too ill to leave her bed in many weeks, but desires to hear the funeral services for her son.

Tight lipped and grim members of the Holton family contemplated the sudden wiping out of two brothers, a sister-in-law and her two young children, an uncle and a first cousin. "It just doesn't seem possible. I can't believe it," Mr. Holton said. The elder Mr. Holton lives on the Mount Holly road. Vaughn Holton made his home with his father and sister. T. H. Holton lived with his wife and two children at Thrift.

"The two children had such a merry Christmas. The young-uns were just the right size to take a mighty pleasure in Santa Claus," Mr. Holton said.

#### Prostrated With Grief

Mrs. Dorie Cox was prostrated with grief when she returned from Douglas and Sing's, where she identified her husband. She spent Christmas day with her mother, and did not know any of the events that led up to the disastrous trip to York. The news of the early morning tragedy was brought to her by a brother of Mr. Cox.

Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Cox, parents of the dead girl, Loma Cox, rushed to Paw Creek about 11 o'clock Saturday morning, after receiving a wire that their daughter had been killed. They did not know until their arrival that Mr. Cox's brother and two nephews had also met their death. The girl would have been 20 in January. She was quite popular in Paw Creek and Thrift, where she had lived with her parents until about a year ago when they moved to York. Bringing Loma back to Thrift seems to have been the primary object of the trip to York.

The mother was frantic with grief, and refused to believe that her daughter was really dead, asking pitiful questions of those who had viewed the body as it lay at Douglas and Sing's mortuary.

The entire community was dazed with the magnitude of death list. All four families are widely connected and hundreds of relatives visited the four homes. Cars rolled up and down the roads around the two little towns all day long, as relatives and friends came to condone on the black end of the Christmas season.

The mortuary of Douglas and Sing was crowded all day, as hundreds of friends and relatives viewed the victims of Charlotte's most gruesome Christmas tragedy of years. Touching scenes were enacted as close friends and relatives cried aloud with horror at the broken and distorted remains of those they loved. Sheets over the bodies had to be changed time and again as the telltale stains of blood seeped through. Up to a late hour Saturday the funeral chapel was crowded with relatives and friends, making funeral arrangements.

One of the incidents that marked the day was the birth of a great nephew to the dead Dorie Cox. The child, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Cox, 606 West Trade street, was born Saturday afternoon at the Presbyterian hospital. Mr. Cox is a nephew of the dead man.

#### More About John Lee Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 224B, #389/392, age 10, born Sep 1889

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82B, #129/129, age 20  
 1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, sheet 15, #185/190  
 1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68, p 2B, #31/32, age 40  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC  
 Occupation: "Filling station" (gas station) operator

- 51 v. Lloyd Henderson Love, born 22 Dec 1890 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 28 Oct 1933 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married Alice Beaty; died Unknown.

Notes for Lloyd Henderson Love:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Sunday, October 29, 1933  
 LLOYD H. LOVE, 43, Paw Creek farmer, died in a local hospital early Saturday morning. The funeral service will be conducted at Paw Creek Presbyterian church Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with burial in the church cemetery.

Mr. Love is survived by his mother, Mrs. Ruth Love, his wife, three sisters, Misses Margaret, Ida and Eunice Love, and eight brothers, Frank, Arthur, Roy, Melvin, Macon and Avery Love, all of Charlotte, Walter Love of Newport News, Va., and Clyde Love of Augusta, Ga.

Rev. C. H. Rowan will officiate at the rites this afternoon.

From World War History of the 306th Field Signal Battalion, 81st Division, page 257:

Love, Lloyd H. - Private (deceased) Enlisted May 28, 1918 - Charlotte, North Carolina. He entered Uncle Sam's service May 28, 1918 from Charlotte, North Carolina. He stayed nearly a month at that place called Depot Brigade, and was then transferred to a "real" Company called 306th Field Signal Battalion, where he has been ever since. Perhaps if anyone should ask him, he could tell what he and "Red" Kavanaugh did at Verdun during a certain heavy artillery.

More About Lloyd Henderson Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 224B, #389/392, age 9, born Dec 1890  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82B, #129/129, age 18  
 1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, sheet 15, #185/190  
 1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68, p 2B, #31/32, age 39  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC  
 Cause of Death: Died of complications following appendix operation.  
 Military service: WWI - 306th Field Signal Battalion, 81st Div.  
 Occupation: mechanic in auto factory<sup>75</sup>

- 52 vi. Clyde Millard Love, born 15 May 1892 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 22 Aug 1973 in Durham, Durham Co., NC.

## Notes for Clyde Millard Love:

Clyde was the victim of poisonous gas used by the Germans in World War I. After the war he returned home, but his mental condition deteriorated until he had to be hospitalized. He spent his remaining years in V. A. Hospitals and nursing homes. He was never married.

From "The Charlotte Observer", August 22, 1973

Clyde M. Love, age 81, of Rt. 14, Charlotte, passed away Wednesday, August 22, 1973 in Durham, NC. Funeral services will be 3 p.m. Saturday, August 25, 1973 at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church with Rev. Jefferson K. Aiken, pastor of the church, officiating. Interment will follow in the church cemetery. Mr. Love was born May 15, 1892 in Mecklenburg County, son of the late James M. and Ruth Ann Hipp Love. He was a veteran of World War I, member of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church and a brick mason. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Ida Love Hall and Mrs. B. B. Sisk, both of Charlotte; five brothers, J. A. Love, R. A. Love, W. Melvin Love, Macon H. Love, Avery M. Love, Sr., all of Charlotte. Pallbearers will be nephews. Mr. Love will be taken to the church thirty minutes prior to the funeral hour. Arrangements by McEwen.

## More About Clyde Millard Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 224B, #389/392, age 8, born May 1892

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82B, #129/129, age 17

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, sheet 15, #185/190

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Military service: WWI - was disabled by mustard gas.

Social Security Number: 246-72-7375 (NC)

- 53      vii. James Arthur Love, born 20 Dec 1893 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 19 Sep 1986 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

## Notes for James Arthur Love:

He never married, and continued to live at the family homeplace.

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer", September 19, 1986

Mr. J. Arthur "Skinney" Love, 92, of Rt. 14, Charlotte, died Sept. 19, 1986, at Mercy Hospital of a lung ailment. Funeral is at 11 a.m.

Monday at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, where he was a member.

Burial will be in the church cemetery. McEwen Funeral Home, Charlotte chapel, is in charge.

Mr. Love was a retired poultry farmer and a native of Mecklenburg County. He was an Army veteran of World War I, serving with the 30th Division.

Survivors are his brother, Avery Love; sisters, Mrs. Ida Hall of North Myrtle Beach, Mrs. Eunice Sisk.

Memorials can be made to West Mecklenburg Rescue Squad, Paw

Creek, NC, 28130. Visitation is 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at McEwen Charlotte chapel. The family will be at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Adrian Love, 10529 Moores Chapel Rd.

More About James Arthur Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 224B, #389/392, age 6, born Dec 1893

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82B, #129/129, age 16

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, sheet 15, #185/190

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68, p 2B, #31/32, age 36

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Dwelling: last residence - 28208

Occupation: Poultry farmer

Social Security Number: 239-50-0781

- 54      viii.    Ida Estella Love, born 01 Jul 1896 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 22 Sep 1989 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. She married (1) Jim Hutchins Bet. 1930 - 1945; died Unknown. She married (2) Charles Hall Private; born (private).

Notes for Ida Estella Love:

Ida was married and divorced twice, and had no children. She owned and operated rental apartments at Windy Hill Beach, South Carolina - north of Myrtle Beach. She loved to listen to baseball on the radio in the evenings.

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," published: Sunday, September 24, 1989

Mrs. Ida Love Hall, 93, of North Myrtle Beach, formerly of Charlotte, died Sept. 22, 1989, in Charlotte. Funeral is 12:30 p.m. Monday at McEwen Funeral Home, Charlotte chapel. Burial will be in Paw Creek Presbyterian Church cemetery. Visitation is 4 to 5 p.m. today.

Mrs. Hall, a Charlotte native, was a retired owner of Ocean Breeze Motel.

She was a member of By the Sea Baptist Church in Ocean Drive, S.C. She was a former member of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, where she was member of Women of the Church. Survivors are her brother, Avery Love; sister, Mrs. Eunice Cumi Sisk.

More About Ida Estella Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 224B, #389/392, age 3, born Jul 1896

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82B, #129/129, age 13

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 151, sheet 6 - boarding with C.Y. Reid at 1312 E. 5th St

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 23, p 132B, #18/20, age 32, single

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC  
 Occupation: 1930, textile seamer  
 Residence: 1930, renter at 233 S. Cecil St., Charlotte, NC

More About Jim Hutchins and Ida Love:  
 Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1945

More About Charles Hall and Ida Love:  
 Private-Begin: (private)

- + 55 ix. Roy Allen Love, born 22 Mar 1898 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 22 May 1981 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 56 x. William Melvin Love, born 15 Jul 1900 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 07 Mar 1974 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 57 xi. Macon Hamilton Love, born 11 Jul 1902 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 06 Jan 1980 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 58 xii. Avery Monroe Love, born 19 Sep 1904 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 07 Nov 1992 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 59 xiii. Eunice Cumi Love, born 20 Sep 1907 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 02 May 2005 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

**13. John William<sup>3</sup> Todd** (Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1824 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>76,77,78</sup>, and died Aft. 1900. He married **(1) Sarah Adeline McCord<sup>79,80</sup>** 28 Sep 1847 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>81</sup>. She was born 24 Jan 1828 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>82,83</sup>, and died 17 Mar 1855 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>84</sup>. He married **(2) Mary Martha Henderson<sup>85,86</sup>** 19 Nov 1867 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>86</sup>, daughter of Hugh Henderson and Mary Todd. She was born 05 May 1835 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>87,88</sup>, and died 23 Jul 1888 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>88</sup>.

Notes for John William Todd:

In the 1870 census, two additional children resided in the household of John W. Todd. Their relationship to John was not stated. They were listed after his mother, Mary S. Todd, and their surname was given as Todd. The first child's name appears to be R Delha, a female age 9, and the second was Robert, age 2. These may be the same two children listed in the 1880 census as "A. A.", a female age 18, listed as step daughter, and "R. W.", a male age 11.

It is my theory that Mary M. Henderson married first to Robert McGinn on 04 Feb 1854. This marriage produced one infant daughter who died young and is buried at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church (age 1m 10d, died 28 Jul 1855, infant dau of R A M & M McGinn). It also produced Eldora McGinn, age 3/12 in the 1860 census. Eldora is the same as RDelha age 9 who is listed in the 1870 census. Robert McGinn may have been killed in the Civil War. After his death, Mary McGinn "daughter of H. M. and Mary Y. Henderson" married John W. Todd on 16 Nov 1867.

More About John William Todd:

1850 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #368/370, age 26  
 1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 59B, #275/293, age 36  
 1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 224, #70/70, age 46  
 1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, p 594B, #83/86,

age 56

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 203B, #12/12,  
age 75, born Sept 1824

Occupation: Farmer, carpenter

Property Value: 1870, Real \$300, personal \$300

Notes for Sarah Adeline McCord:

Buried together in Section G at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church in Mecklenburg Co.,  
NC:

TODD, Wm A., age 31y 6m 5d, died 12 Jan 1880, son of John W & S A Todd

TODD, Hugh, W. L., age 2m 8d, died 28 Jan 1871, son of J W & Mary M Todd

TODD, Thomas A., age 9m 25d, died 02 Oct 1854, son of J W & Sarah A Todd

TODD, Sarah A., age 27y 1m 21d, died 17 Mar 1855, consort of John W Todd

More About Sarah Adeline McCord:

1850 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #368/370, age 22

Age of Death: 27y 1m 21d<sup>89</sup>

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About John Todd and Sarah McCord:

Bond Number: 000084020

Bond Record Number: CR.065.02.251

Bondsman: James M McCra(y)

Marriage: 28 Sep 1847, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>90</sup>

Witness: Sam'L J Lourie

Notes for Mary Martha Henderson:

Mecklenburg County Marriage License: 16 Nov 1867, John W. Todd, son of R. A. &  
Mary J. Todd, to

Margaret C. McGinn, daug. of H. M. & Mary Y. Henderson, m. 19 Nov at Wm. A.

Cathey's by Wm. A. Cathey, JP.

Buried at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church:

Henderson, Hugh M, age 48y 5m 18d, died 22 Aug 1844

Henderson, Mary Y., age 86y 7m 25d, died 24 Aug 1882, wife of Hugh M. Henderson

Mary may be Mary Henderson. She may have been the first wife of Robert McGinn.

1860 Census, p 72A:

464/508 Mary Y. Henderson, 65F, widow farming

John Henderson, 30M

465/509 Robert McGinn, 32M, farmer

Mary, 25F

Eldora, 3/12F

466/510 James W. McGinn, 34M, farmer

Christian, 28F

Martha, 1F

Bride: Mary M Henderson

Groom: Robert A McGinn

Bond Date: 04 Feb 1854

County: Mecklenburg



Record #: 01 152  
 Bondsman: James W. McGinn  
 Witness: W. K. Reid (Clerk of Court)  
 Bond #: 000082415  
 Marriage Date: 07 Feb 1854  
 Performed By: H. B. Cunningham

More About Mary Martha Henderson:

1860 Federal Census: Western Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 72A, #465/509, age 25  
 1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 224, #70/70, age 35  
 1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, p 594B, #83/86, age 45, "M. M."

More About John Todd and Mary Henderson:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1867, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>91</sup>

Children of John Todd and Sarah McCord are:

- 60      i. William Allison<sup>4</sup> Todd, born 07 Jul 1848 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>92</sup>; died 12 Jan 1880 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>93</sup>.

Notes for William Allison Todd:

In 1850, the 2 year old child of John W. and Sarah A. Todd is listed as "Allison." In 1860, it appears that John W. Todd is a widower, and a child William age 12 is listed in the home. At Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, William A. Todd, "Son of John W. and S. A. Todd" is buried. Buried nearby are other children of John W. Todd, and Sarah A. Todd who died in 1855, apparently his first wife.

In 1860, after the death of his first wife, John W. Todd and his two surviving children, William Allison Todd and Mary L. Todd, reside in the home of his mother, Mary S. Todd nee Love.

In 1870, William A. Todd was enumerated in household # 72 after his father, John W. Todd who was enumerated as household #70. William was not married and had no real property.

More About William Allison Todd:

1850 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #368/370, age 2, "Allison," male  
 1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 59B, #275/293, age 12  
 1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 225, #72/72, age 22  
 Age of Death: age 31y 6m 5d<sup>93</sup>  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC  
 Epitaph: Son of John W & S A Todd  
 Property Value: 1870, Personal \$75, no real property

- 61      ii. Mary Lucetta Todd, born 20 Dec 1850 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>94,95,96</sup>; died 12 Dec 1922 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>96</sup>.

More About Mary Lucetta Todd:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 59B,

#275/293, age 9  
 1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 224,  
 #70/70, age 20  
 1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED  
 121, p 594B, #83/86, age 29, "M. L.," daughter  
 1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64,  
 p203B, #12/12, age 49, born Dec 1850  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 80B,  
 #90/90, age 59, residing with brother, Robert  
 1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p  
 203B, #37/37, age 69, residing with brother, Robert

- 62      iii. Thomas A. Todd, born 07 Dec 1853 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>97</sup>; died 02  
 Oct 1854 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>98</sup>.

More About Thomas A. Todd:  
 Date born 2: 08 Jan 1854, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>99</sup>  
 Age of Death: 9m 25d<sup>100</sup>  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC  
 Epitaph: Son of J W & Sarah A Todd<sup>100</sup>

Children of John Todd and Mary Henderson are:

- + 63      i. Robert Woods<sup>4</sup> Todd, born 02 Oct 1868 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died  
 23 Feb 1936 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.  
 64      ii. Hugh Wallace Leander Todd, born 20 Nov 1870 in Mecklenburg Co.,  
 NC<sup>101</sup>; died 28 Jan 1871 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>102</sup>.

More About Hugh Wallace Leander Todd:  
 Age of Death: 2m 8d<sup>102</sup>  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 65      iii. Ida Adaline Todd, born 03 Mar 1874 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>103,104</sup>; died  
 12 Dec 1885 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>104</sup>.

More About Ida Adaline Todd:  
 1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED  
 121, p 594B, #83/86, age 5, "I.A.", daughter

**14. David Leander<sup>3</sup> Todd** (Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1827 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>104</sup>, and died 09 Oct 1903 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>104</sup>. He married **Christian Lucinda McGinn** 28 Jul 1852 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>104</sup>, daughter of James McGinn and Jane McCord. She was born 10 Mar 1826 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>104</sup>, and died 18 Jun 1887 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>104</sup>.

More About David Leander Todd:  
 1860 Federal Census: Eastern Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 36A, #118/118, age not given  
 1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 227B, #120/120, age 42

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 121, p 598D, #152/160, age 49

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 223A, #360/361, age 62, born June 1837

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Occupation: farmer, shoemaker

Property Value 1: 1860, personal \$250

Property Value 2: 1870, personal \$75

More About Christian Lucinda McGinn:

1860 Federal Census: Eastern Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 36A, #118/118, age not given

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 227B, #120/120, age 44

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 121, p 598D, #152/160, age 50

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About David Todd and Christian McGinn:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1852, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>104</sup>

Children of David Todd and Christian McGinn are:

- + 66 i. Jane Lenira<sup>4</sup> Todd, born 15 Aug 1853 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 20 Jan 1929 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 67 ii. Henry Alexander Todd, born 05 Jun 1855 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 12 Apr 1924 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 68 iii. Mary Armetta Todd, born 19 Oct 1856 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 06 Jul 1891 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 69 iv. Ida Adeline Todd, born 24 Apr 1858 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>104</sup>; died 01 Apr 1872 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>104</sup>.

More About Ida Adeline Todd:

1860 Federal Census: Eastern Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 36A, #118/118, age not given

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 227B, #120/120, age 13

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>105</sup>

Epitaph: dau of D L & C L Todd

- 70 v. Andrew Todd, born Abt. 1859 in North Carolina<sup>106,107</sup>; died Bef. 1870.

More About Andrew Todd:

1860 Federal Census: Eastern Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 36A, #118/118, age not given

- + 71 vi. William Wilson Todd, born 25 Nov 1859 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 01 Dec 1941 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 72 vii. Christian Susanne Todd, born 23 Feb 1862 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 08 May 1942 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 73 viii. Margaret Elva Todd, born 26 Oct 1864 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 08 Jan 1901 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

- + 74 ix. John Leander Todd, born 07 Feb 1868 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 24 Feb 1939 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

**15. Hannah Syrena<sup>3</sup> Todd** (Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>)<sup>108</sup> was born Aft. 1828 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>109</sup>, and died 1858<sup>110,111</sup>. She married **William Narcissus Auten<sup>112</sup>**, son of John Auten and Elizabeth Barnhill. He died 1862 in Virginia<sup>113</sup>.

Notes for William Narcissus Auten:

In 1858, William "Auton," farmer, was listed as a parent in the ledger of the Mecklenburg District 10 (Paw Creek) school. His son, Leander Auten, was listed as a student. William Auten who was listed as a student was probably the son of Franklin Auten, also listed as a parent, as determined by the order of their listing. No ages were given. [Jane Johnson, "Paw Creek School Rosters, 1858-1861: Part 1," Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly Volume 19 No. 2, (Charlotte, NC, 2001): 27-29]

Louisa Hutchinson nee McClure was a widow when she married William Narcissus Auten in December 1860. She had three children, and would not or could not care for the five sons of William and Hannah Syrena Todd. The five boys went to live in the homes of family members. [Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, (Charlotte, NC, 2002): 21]

Children of Hannah Todd and William Auten are:

- + 75 i. John Wallis<sup>4</sup> Auten, born 14 Oct 1848 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 24 Apr 1922 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 76 ii. Leander Auten, born Jun 1850 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>114,115</sup>; died Aft. 1900<sup>116</sup>.

Notes for Leander Auten:

After the death of his mother, Leander "Lee" Auten went to live with his paternal uncle, Isaac Wilson Auten. [Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Charlotte, NC, 2002: 20]

In 1900, "Leanda Aulton" is listed as a boarder in the home of Joseph A. Walker and wife Lenora Scott Herron, his first cousin. He is a carpenter.

More About Leander Auten:

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 55A, age 49  
Occupation: 1900, Carpenter

- + 77 iii. William Adolphus Auten, born 12 Jan 1851 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 18 Jun 1901 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 78 iv. Junius Wilson Auten, born 03 Oct 1853 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 13 May 1942 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 79 v. Calvin Y. Auten, born Nov 1855 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Aft. 1920.
- 80 vi. Cyrus A. Auten, born Jul 1858 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>117</sup>; died 02 Nov

1858 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>117</sup>.

More About Cyrus A. Auten:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>117</sup>

Epitaph: Age 4 months

**16. George Alexander<sup>3</sup> Todd** (Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Abt. 1831 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>118</sup>, and died 1880 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>119</sup>. He married **Sarah V. McCoy McCord** 15 Jan 1856 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>119</sup>. She was born Abt. 1833 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>120</sup>, and died Aft. 1880.

More About George Alexander Todd:

1850 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #368/369, age 19

Notes for Sarah V. McCoy McCord:

1880 Census, Mecklenburg County, NC

Sarah V. Todd 47yrs F W Keeping house Widow

H. R. 23yrs F W Dau

R. E. 20yrs M W Son Laborer on Farm

W. L. 14yrs M W Son Laborer on Farm

G. A. 13yrs M W Son Laborer on Farm

J. L. 12yrs M W Son Laborer

V. L. 9 yrs F W Dau

More About Sarah V. McCoy McCord:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 121, p 592C, #28/29, age 47, widowed

More About George Todd and Sarah McCord:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1856, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>121</sup>

Children of George Todd and Sarah McCord are:

- + 81 i. Harriet Rosanne<sup>4</sup> Todd, born Dec 1856 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Aft. 1930.
- 82 ii. Robert E. Todd, born Nov 1858 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>121,122</sup>; died Aft. 1920.

Notes for Robert E. Todd:

In 1900, 1910 and 1920, Robert E. Todd was enumerated in the household of his brother, George A. Todd.

More About Robert E. Todd:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 121, p 592C, #28/29, age 20

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207B, #73/73, age 41

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 85A, #191/191, age 50

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 205B, #88/89, age 59

Occupation: 1900, farmer

- + 83      iii. William L. Todd, born 11 Apr 1863 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 25 Apr 1930 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 84      iv. George A. Todd, born Dec 1865 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Aft. 1920.
- + 85      v. James L. Todd, born 12 Nov 1867 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 04 Jun 1929.
- 86      vi. Virgie L. Todd, born Abt. 1871 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>123</sup>; died Bef. 1900 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>123</sup>. She married Newton P. Cathey; born Oct 1877 in North Carolina<sup>124</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Virgie L. Todd:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 121, p 592C, #28/29, age 9

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>125</sup>

Notes for Newton P. Cathey:

In 1900, Newton Cathey was a boarder in the household of his brother-in-law, George Cathey. He worked as a farm laborer.

More About Newton P. Cathey:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 207A, #73/73, age 22

**17. Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Todd** (Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>)<sup>126</sup> was born 09 Oct 1834 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>127,128,129,130</sup>, and died 29 Jan 1907<sup>130</sup>. She married **John Williamson Herron**<sup>131</sup> 05 Jun 1856 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of William Herron and Sarah Byrum. He was born 04 Jul 1828 in North Carolina<sup>132,133</sup>, and died 21 Jul 1882<sup>133</sup>.

Notes for Sarah Jane Todd:

On the 1900 Census of Mecklenburg Sarah Jane Herron is enumerated with Joseph Allison Walker and is listed as his mother-in-law; also on this census are Florence and Eulalia Herron, listed as sisters-in-law, and John Howell age 20, listed as nephew of the head of household.

More About Sarah Jane Todd:

1850 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #368/369, age 15, "Sarah"

1860 Federal Census: Western Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 54A, #189/203, age 36, "Jane"

1870 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 5B, #66/66, age 36, "Jane"

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, p 591B, #15/15, age 45, "S. J."

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 55A, age 66

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>133</sup>

Issue: 1900, 11 children born, 9 living

More About John Williamson Herron:

1860 Federal Census: Western Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 54A, #189/203, age 39  
 1870 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 5A, #66/66, age 42  
 1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, p 591B, #15/15, age 52

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>133</sup>

Occupation: Farmer

Property Value 1: 1860, Real \$500, personal \$200

Property Value 2: 1870, Real \$600, personal \$100

More About John Herron and Sarah Todd:

Bond Number: 000081643

Bond Obtained: 04 Jun 1856, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Bond Record Number: CR.065.01.105

Bondsman: James M. Herron

Marriage: 05 Jun 1856, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Performed ceremony: G. L. Campbell, Justice of the Peace

Witness: W. K. Reid

Children of Sarah Todd and John Herron are:

- 87 i. Mary P.<sup>4</sup> Herron, born Abt. 1858 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>134</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Mary P. Herron:

1860 Federal Census: Western Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 54A, #189/203, age 2

1870 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 5A, #66/66, age 13

- + 88 ii. Sarah Jane Herron, born 02 May 1859 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 01 Mar 1923.  
 89 iii. William Auten Herron, born Abt. 1861 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>135</sup>; died Unknown.

More About William Auten Herron:

1870 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 5A, #66/66, age 9

- + 90 iv. Margaret Elizabeth Herron, born 05 Jun 1863 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 09 Dec 1903 in North Carolina.  
 91 v. L. Catherine Herron, born Abt. 1867 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>135</sup>; died Unknown.

More About L. Catherine Herron:

1870 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 5A, #66/66, age 3

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, p 591B, #15/15, age 12, "L. C."

- + 92 vi. Lenora Scott Herron, born Dec 1870 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Aft. 1920.  
 93 vii. T. Y. Herron, born Abt. 1871 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>136</sup>; died Unknown.

More About T. Y. Herron:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, p 591B, #15/15, age 9, "T. Y."

- 94      viii. James Neely Herron, born 11 Jan 1873 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>136,137</sup>; died 13 Nov 1959 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>137</sup>. He married Grace Alexandria Abt. 1897<sup>138</sup>; born 02 Jan 1877 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>139</sup>; died 05 Sep 1970<sup>139</sup>.

More About James Neely Herron:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, p 591B, #15/15, age 7, "J. N."

1930 Federal Census: Steele Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 47, sheet 8B, #130/134, age 57

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>139</sup>

Occupation: 1930, Retail merchant - groceries

More About Grace Alexandria:

1930 Federal Census: Steele Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 47, sheet 8B, #130/134, age 53

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>139</sup>

More About James Herron and Grace Alexandria:

Marriage: Abt. 1897<sup>140</sup>

- 95      ix. Florence N. Herron, born Jul 1877 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>141</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence N. Herron:

In 1902 Florence Herron was not married. She was enumerated with Joseph A. Walker, her brother-in-law. In 1903 she was living with her sister Eulalia Herron and brother-in-law Charles Reno Crumley; she was working at the Pants Factory there in Charlotte. [Informant: Robert A. Smith, Sept 2002]

More About Florence N. Herron:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, p 591B, #15/15, age 3, "F. L."

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 55A, age 22

Occupation: 1900, Tailor

- 96      x. I. W. Herron, born Abt. 1879 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>141</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for I. W. Herron:

If his initials are I. W. as appears from the 1880 census, he may be named for Dr. Isaac Wainwright Herron, buried at Steele Creek Presbyterian Church. Isaac Wainwright Herron was born in 1832, the son of John W. Herron.



More About I. W. Herron:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, p 591B, #15/15, age 1, "I. W."

- + 97 xi. Eulalia Herron, born 03 Sep 1881 in North Carolina; died 08 Nov 1958.

**18. Mary Isabella<sup>3</sup> Todd** (Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Abt. 1838 in North Carolina<sup>142</sup>, and died Aft. 1880. She married **George W. King** 14 Jun 1860 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>143,144</sup>. He was born Abt. 1838 in North Carolina<sup>145</sup>, and died Bet. 1864 - 1870.

Notes for Mary Isabella Todd:

In 1870, Mary King nee Todd and her two children reside in a household headed by John W. Auten, age 22, a farmer. He is her nephew, and in 1860 he resided with his grand uncle John Scott Love after the death of his mother Hannah, sister of Mary King.

In 1870, the household enumerated before that of John W. Auten and his aunt Mary King nee Todd is headed by John W. Todd, her brother. The household enumerated after that of John W. Auten is headed by William A. Todd, son of John W. Todd.

In 1880, Mary King nee Todd and her two children are enumerated in the household after James Monroe Love, her first cousin, in the schedule.

More About Mary Isabella Todd:

1850 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #368/369, age 12

1860 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, #275/295, age 22

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 224A, #71/71, age 33

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, #89/92, age 41, "M. I."

More About George W. King:

1860 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, #275/295, age 22

More About George King and Mary Todd:

Bond Number: 000082066

Bond Obtained: 13 Jun 1860, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Bond Record Number: CR.065.01.132

Bondsman: Wm. M. Porter

Marriage: 14 Jun 1860, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>146,147</sup>

Performed ceremony: Alex Cooper, Justice of the Peace

Witness: W. W. Grier

Children of Mary Todd and George King are:

- + 98 i. Robert E.<sup>4</sup> King, born Apr 1861 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Unknown.
- 99 ii. Mary J. King, born Abt. 1865 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>148</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary J. King:

In 1870, Mary King resided in a household headed by John W.

Auten, age 22, a farmer. John was the nephew of Mary's mother, Mary Isabella King nee Todd.

More About Mary J. King:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 224A, #71/71, age 5

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, #89/92, age 15, "M. J."

**25. Elizabeth Jane<sup>3</sup> Love** (Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1846 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>149</sup>, and died 11 Apr 1923 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>150</sup>. She married **William Lee Charnick Cox** 21 Jun 1865 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>151,152</sup>, son of David Cox and Martha Dunn. He was born 18 Sep 1834 in North Carolina<sup>153</sup>, and died 09 Apr 1915 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>154</sup>.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Love:

Article from "The Charlotte Observer," Thursday, 12 April 1923, p 13:  
WIDOW OF W. L. COX DIES AT HOME IN THE COUNTY

Mrs. Elizabeth Cox, widow of W. L. Cox, died early Wednesday morning at her home in Paw Creek township. She was 77 years of age.

Funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock this afternoon at Paw Creek Presbyterian church. The pastor, Rev. C. H. Rowan, will officiate. Interment will be in the church burial ground.

Surviving are nine children, W. D., David, R. B., D. T., and Frank Cox, of the county; M. L. Cox of Sampson County; Mrs. C. E. Abernathy, of Gadsden, Ala.; Mrs. J. A. McCall and Mrs. Homert Cashion of the county; one brother, C. W. Love, of the county; and three sisters, Mrs. Nola Elliott and Mrs. Ada Lawing of the county, and Mrs. Mary Primm, of Belmont.

More About Elizabeth Jane Love:

Died 2: 11 Apr 1929, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>154</sup>

1850 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 24B, #394/396, age 4

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 122A, #1264/1334, age 15

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 237A, #270/270, age 24

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 605A, #269/280, age 33

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 204B, #30/30, age 54, born Jan 1846

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 81B, #115/115, age 64

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp. Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 115, p 217A, #195/200, age 76

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>155</sup>

Issue 1: 1900, 12 children born, 11 living

Issue 2: 1910, 12 children born, 11 living

Notes for William Lee Charnick Cox:

In various documents, his middle given name is spelled as Charnock, Charner and

Charnick.

More About William Lee Charnick Cox:

1850 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 27A, #436/438, age 15

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., p 91A, #757/813, age 25

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 237A, #270/270, age 36

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 605A, #269/280, age 45

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 204B, #30/30, age 65, born Sept 1834

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 81B, #115/115, age 75

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Occupation: Farmer

Property Value: 1870, Real \$576, personal \$200

More About William Cox and Elizabeth Love:

Bond Number: 000030918?

Bond Record Number: CR.065.01.059

Bondsman: G. W. Gatlin

Marriage: 21 Jun 1865, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>156,157</sup>

Performed ceremony: Rev. John F. Butt

Witness: Wm Maxwell

Children of Elizabeth Love and William Cox are:

- + 100 i. William David<sup>4</sup> Cox, born 18 Aug 1861 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 30 Dec 1942 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 101 ii. David J. Cox, born 1866 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 1945.
- + 102 iii. Charles T. Cox, born 02 Dec 1867 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 17 Dec 1914.
- 103 iv. Martha J. Cox, born Jan 1870 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>158</sup>; died Bef. 1880.

More About Martha J. Cox:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 237A, #270/270, age 6/12, born January

- + 104 v. Robert Blair Cox, born 10 Feb 1872 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 25 Feb 1953 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 105 vi. Theodore E. Cox, born 01 May 1874 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>159</sup>; died 26 Dec 1931 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>159</sup>. He married Minnie E. Abt. 1913<sup>160</sup>; born Abt. 1886 in North Carolina<sup>161</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Theodore E. Cox:

Theodore "Dorey" Cox was killed in an accident involving the automobile he was riding in and a train, at the Dowd Road railroad crossing. All nine passengers in the automobile were killed, including Dorey's niece, Loma L. Cox. For an account of the accident, see the link to "Death at Dowd Crossing" at the following url:

<<http://www.mecklenburg.homestead.com/Research.html>>

More About Theodore E. Cox:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 605A, #269/280, age 6

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 204B, #30/30, age 26, born Mar 1874

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, sheet 8A, #140/156, age 56

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>162</sup>

More About Minnie E.:

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, sheet 8A, #140/156, age 44

More About Theodore Cox and Minnie:

Marriage: Abt. 1913<sup>163</sup>

- + 106 vii. Cora Y. Cox, born Aug 1876 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Aft. 1930.
- + 107 viii. Ida H. Cox, born 31 Oct 1878 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 08 Oct 1947.
- 108 ix. Lafayette S. Cox, born 26 Jan 1881 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>164</sup>; died 15 Jun 1913 in Rowan Co., NC<sup>164</sup>.

Notes for Lafayette S. Cox:

Lafayette Cox attended Hartgrove School in western Mecklenburg County.

Article from "The Charlotte Observer," Monday, 16 June 1913, p 9:

**MECKLENBURG MAN KILLED NEAR SALISBURY**

Lafayette Cox of Paw Creek Grasps Live Wire While at Work on Southern Near Salisbury -- Other Items From Rowan Capital (Special to The Observer)

Salisbury, June 15. -- Lafayette Cox, a young man about 30 years old, an employe (sic) of the Central Electric Company, engaged in building an automatic signal line for the Southern Railway Company between Spencer and Charlotte, was killed eight miles south of Salisbury today by coming in contact with a live wire. When found he was buckled to a signal pole and from appearances had been dead for some time. His body was not badly marked and it is said he had climbed the pole before the current had been cut off, as is the custom, in order to do his work.

A physician was hurriedly summoned but life was already extinct. The body was brought here and turned over to a local undertaking establishment where it was prepared for burial.

The dead man is a son of Mr. Jack Cox of Paw Creek, Mecklenburg County, and was unmarried. The body will be sent to the home of his father tonight. It is stated that at least 4,400 volts passed through the unfortunate man's body.

More About Lafayette S. Cox:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64,

p 204B, #30/30, age 19, born Jan 1881  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>164</sup>

- + 109 x. John Malcolm Cox, born Mar 1883 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Unknown.
- + 110 xi. Estelle Josephine Cox, born May 1885 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Unknown.
- + 111 xii. James Frank Cox, born Aug 1888 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Unknown.

**27. Mary N.<sup>3</sup> Love** (Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1849 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>165,166</sup>, and died 24 Jan 1929 in Belmont, Gaston Co., NC<sup>167</sup>. She married **Joseph T. Prim<sup>168</sup>** 21 Sep 1871 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>169</sup>, son of James Prim and Margaret Tanner. He was born 12 Sep 1849 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>170</sup>, and died 30 Jul 1880.

Notes for Mary N. Love:

Obituary from The Charlotte Observer, 25 January 1929, page 15:

MRS. MARY PRIM, 80, DIES AT HER HOME IN BELMONT

Mrs. Mary Prim, 80, of Belmont, but formerly of this city, died at her home yesterday morning. Mrs. Prim had been in ill health some time, but apparently she was as well as she had been for the past two years and her death came as a surprise to those in close touch with her.

Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at Trinity Rural Methodist church. Burial will be in the churchyard cemetery.

Mrs. Prim is survived by two sons, J. E. Prim and T. A. Prim, both of Long Creek Township; one daughter, Mrs. D. A. Benfield, with whom she lived; one sister, Mrs. S. L. Elliott of Paw Creek and one brother, Charles Love, also of Paw Creek.

More About Mary N. Love:

1850 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 24B, #394/396, age 1

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 122A, #1264/1334, age 11

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 233A, #197/197, age 21

1880 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 122, p 616A, #142/150, age 30

1900 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 82, p 227A, #274,274, age 51

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 71A, #286/292, age 61

1920 Federal Census: South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 98, p 222B, #275/282, age 70

Burial: Trinity United Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>171</sup>

Issue: 1900, 5 children born, 3 living

More About Joseph T. Prim:

1850 Federal Census: Hopewell Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 28B, #458/460, age 2

1860 Federal Census: Western Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 91B, #765/821, age 12

1870 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 184B, #222/222, age

21

1880 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 122, p 616A, #142/150, age 30

Burial: Trinity United Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>171</sup>

Occupation: Farmer

More About Joseph Prim and Mary Love:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1871, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>172</sup>

Performed ceremony: Thomas Gluyas, JP

Witness: William Maxwell

Children of Mary Love and Joseph Prim are:

- 112 i. James E.<sup>4</sup> Primm, born Abt. 1873 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>173</sup>; died Bef. Jan 1929.

More About James E. Primm:

1880 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 122, p 616A, #142/150, age 7

- + 113 ii. Thomas Augustus Primm, born 20 Sep 1875 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 27 Feb 1958.
- 114 iii. Mary A. Primm, born Abt. 1877 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>173</sup>; died Bef. Jan 1929.

More About Mary A. Primm:

1880 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 122, p 616A, #142/150, age 3

- + 115 iv. Ora T. Primm, born 14 Nov 1879 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 02 Jun 1975 in Cramerton, Gaston Co., NC.
- + 116 v. Joseph Edd Primm, born 30 Nov 1871 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 02 Apr 1947 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

**28. Robert T.<sup>3</sup> Love** (Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Mar 1850 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>174</sup>, and died Aft. 1920. He married **Margaret B. Wingate** 09 Apr 1873 in Long Creek Township, Mecklenburg Co., NC, daughter of Thomas Wingate and Hannah Nance. She was born 09 Feb 1845 in North Carolina<sup>175</sup>, and died 15 Nov 1912<sup>175</sup>.

More About Robert T. Love:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 122A, #1264/1334, age 9

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 233A, #197/197, age 19

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED121, #135/140, age 25

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 64, p 221A, #326/327, age 50

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 104, p 278A, #243/267, age 58

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 217B, #201/206, age 68, residing with son Francis

Dwelling: 1908, 903 Smith Street, Charlotte, NC  
Education: Could read and write  
Occupation 1: 1908, mill operator  
Occupation 2: 1900, Farmer  
Residence: 1910, 511 W. 11th Street, Charlotte, NC

More About Margaret B. Wingate:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED121, #135/140, age 30  
1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 64, p 221A, #326/327, age 52, born Nov 1847  
1910 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 104, p 278A, #243/267, age 60  
Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC  
Education: Could read and write  
Issue 1: 1900, 7 children born, 4 living  
Issue 2: 1910, 7 children born, 4 living  
Occupation: 1880, Keeping house

Marriage Notes for Robert Love and Margaret Wingate:

Marriage was noted in "The Charlotte Democrat," Tuesday, May 13, 1873.

More About Robert Love and Margaret Wingate:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1873, Long Creek Township, Mecklenburg Co., NC  
Performed ceremony: Thomas Gluyas, JP  
Witness: W. B. Harry, E. H. Jetton

Children of Robert Love and Margaret Wingate are:

- 117     i.   Susan E.<sup>4</sup> Love, born Abt. 1876 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

More About Susan E. Love:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED121, #135/140, age 4

- 118     ii.   Nancy Carrie Love, born 08 May 1877 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 04 Jul 1912 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

More About Nancy Carrie Love:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED121, #135/140, age 3  
1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 64, p 221A, #326/327, age 22  
1910 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 104, p 278A, #243/267, age 30  
Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 119     iii.   Joseph C. Love, born Jan 1879 in North Carolina<sup>176,177</sup>; died Unknown. He married Adda Bet. 1899 - 1900<sup>178</sup>; born Apr 1881 in North Carolina<sup>179</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph C. Love:

In 1900, a Joseph C. Love age 21 is enumerated in the household of

Mary C. Benfield and her son Dolphus A. Benfield, as a boarder. Ora T. Prim, wife of Dolphus, is the first cousin of Joseph C. Love, son of Robert T. Love. They are probably the same. The date of birth for Joseph C. Love appears to be January 1877 or 1879 in the census schedule. Joseph has married in the past year to Adda, age 19. Further research is needed.

More About Joseph C. Love:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED121, #135/140, age 1

1900 Federal Census: 2nd Ward, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, ED 79, p 110B, #52/55, age 21

More About Adda:

1900 Federal Census: 2nd Ward, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, ED 79, p 110B, #52/55, age 19

More About Joseph Love and Adda:

Marriage: Bet. 1899 - 1900<sup>180</sup>

- + 120 iv. Emma B. Love, born 21 Jan 1881 in North Carolina; died 05 Dec 1915.
- 121 v. Francis Marion Love, born Nov 1883 in North Carolina<sup>181</sup>; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Williams 27 Dec 1903 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>182</sup>; born Abt. 1887 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

Notes for Francis Marion Love:

In the 1920 census, Estelle Love is recorded in the household of Francis Marion Love. Her relationship to him is given as niece. It is not possible to determine her age from the microfilm of the page, because the number has been written over or smeared.

More About Francis Marion Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 64, p 221A, #326/327, age 16

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 217B, #201/206, age 37

More About Elizabeth Williams:

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 217B, #201/206, age 33

More About Francis Love and Elizabeth Williams:

Location of Ceremony: Chadwick Mills

Marriage: 27 Dec 1903, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>182</sup>

Performed ceremony: Rev. C. M. Murchison, Baptist minister

**29. Sarah Adaline<sup>3</sup> Love** (Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1853 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 13 Mar 1924. She married **William A. Lawing** 06 Mar 1873 in Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>183,184</sup>. He was born 07 Jan 1855 in North Carolina, and died 06 Mar 1927.



More About Sarah Adaline Love:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 122A, #1264/1334, age 7  
 1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 233A, #197/197, age 16  
 1880 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 122, p 616B, #148/156, age 27  
 1900 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 82, p 225B, #250/250, age 47  
 1910 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 63, p 63B, #90/91, age 56  
 1920 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 99, p 253A, #507/520, age 66  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC  
 Issue 1: 1900, 9 children born and living, but this info is suspect  
 Issue 2: 1910, 9 children born, 8 living

More About William A. Lawing:

1880 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 122, p 616B, #148/156, age 24  
 1900 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 82, p 225B, #250/250, age 45  
 1910 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 63, p 63B, #90/91, age 55  
 1920 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 99, p 253A, #507/520, age 65  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About William Lawing and Sarah Love:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1873, Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>185,186</sup>  
 Performed ceremony: Thomas Gluyas, JP  
 Witness: A. W. Lawing, J. C. Howie, B. F. Brown

Children of Sarah Love and William Lawing are:

- 122 i. Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> Lawing, born Feb 1874 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>187,188</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Mary Jane Lawing:

1880 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 122, p 616B, #148/156, age 6  
 1900 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 82, p 225B, #250/250, age 26

- 123 ii. William A. Lawing, Jr., born 13 Aug 1876 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>189</sup>; died 24 Sep 1879 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>189</sup>.

More About William A. Lawing, Jr.:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>189</sup>

- 124 iii. Dulcenia E. Lawing, born Abt. 1879 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>190</sup>; died

Unknown.

More About Dulcinea E. Lawing:

1880 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 122, p 616B, #148/156, age 1

- 125 iv. Harriet Lawing, born Apr 1882 in North Carolina<sup>191</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet Lawing:

In the 1910 Census Schedule, Joe Miller and wife Harriet are enumerated preceeding the households of Thomas Lawing and William A. Lawing. This may be Harriet Lawing, daughter of William A. Lawing.

Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 63, p 63B, #88/89  
Miller, Joe; age 26; head; married 4 years  
Miller, Harriet; age 28; wife; married 4 years; 1 child born and living  
Miller, "Maxine?"; age 2; daughter

More About Harriet Lawing:

1900 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 82, p 225B, #250/250, age 18

- + 126 v. Thomas Lawing, born Mar 1883 in North Carolina; died Unknown.  
+ 127 vi. Charlie M. Lawing, born Nov 1886 in North Carolina; died Unknown.  
128 vii. Luther Lawing, born Oct 1889 in North Carolina<sup>191</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Luther Lawing:

1900 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 82, p 225B, #250/250, age 10  
1910 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 63, p 63B, #90/91, age (20?)

- 129 viii. Amanda Lawing, born Oct 1890 in North Carolina<sup>191</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Amanda Lawing:

1900 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 82, p 225B, #250/250, age 9

- 130 ix. Annie Lawing, born Mar 1894 in North Carolina<sup>191</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Annie Lawing:

1900 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 82, p 225B, #250/250, age 6  
1910 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 63, p 63B, #90/91, age 16

- + 131 x. Arthur Eddleman Lawing, born May 1896 in North Carolina; died Unknown.  
132 xi. Leonard Lawing, born Sep 1896 in North Carolina<sup>191</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Leonard Lawing:

In 1910, the census schedule states that Leonard Lawing is the grandson of William A. Lawing. He is the same age as youngest son, Arthur.

More About Leonard Lawing:

1900 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 82, p 225B, #250/250, age 3

1910 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 63, p 63B, #90/91, age 13

**31. Susan Lenoir<sup>3</sup> Love** (Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1859 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>192</sup>, and died 24 Aug 1945 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>192</sup>. She married **(1) David Onslow Johnston**, son of John Johnston and Sarah Campbell. He was born 30 Mar 1854 in North Carolina<sup>192</sup>, and died 08 Sep 1881 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>193</sup>. She married **(2) Arthur Mitchell Elliott** 18 Nov 1888 in Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>194</sup>, son of John Barry Elliott. He was born 27 Mar 1850 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>195</sup>, and died 15 Aug 1890 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>195</sup>.

Notes for Susan Lenoir Love:

Twin sister of Locky J. Love.

Article from "The Charlotte Observer," Saturday, 25 August 1945, Section 1 Page 10:  
MRS. ELLIOTT IS DEAD AT 85

Resident of Paw Creek Passes in Hospital; Funeral Arrangements Incomplete

Mrs. Susan Lenoir Elliott, 85, of Paw Creek died at 5 o'clock yesterday afternoon in a local hospital. She had been ill three years. Mrs. Elliott made her home with her son, T. O. Johnston of Paw Creek. Funeral arrangements were incomplete last night. The body is at Harry and Bryant Funeral home.

She was the daughter of Joseph Love and Jane Auten Love of Mecklenburg county, and was born and reared in Paw Creek township. She was married first to David O. Johnston, and after his death was married to A. Mitch Elliott. Mrs. Elliott was a member of Paw Creek Presbyterian church.

Surviving her are four sons, D. H. Johnston of Charlotte, T. O. Johnston of Paw Creek, Luther O. Elliott of Raleigh, and John M. Elliott of New River.

More About Susan Lenoir Love:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 122A, #1264/1334, age 2

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 233A, #197/197, age 10

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, #122/124, age 20

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64, sheet 21

1910 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 97A, #71/71, age 50, "Nolie L."

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 19A, #350/359, age 60

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Issue: 5 children born, (6?) living (stepdaughter?)

More About David Onslow Johnston:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, #122/124, age 26

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Arthur Mitchell Elliott:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., p 88A, #714/768, age 10

1870 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 187A, #257/257, age 19

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Arthur Elliott and Susan Love:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1888, Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>196</sup>

Performed ceremony: R. F. Simpson, J. P.

Children of Susan Love and David Johnston are:

- 133      i. D. H.<sup>4</sup> Johnston, born Abt. 1878 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>197</sup>; died Aft. 1945.

More About D. H. Johnston:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, #122/124, age 2

- + 134      ii. Joseph Theophilus Oscar Johnston, born 07 Jul 1881 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 16 Jan 1963 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Children of Susan Love and Arthur Elliott are:

- + 135      i. Luther Onslow<sup>4</sup> Elliott, born Jun 1889 in North Carolina; died Unknown.  
136      ii. Robert John Mitchell Elliott, born Oct 1890 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1945.

More About Robert John Mitchell Elliott:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64, sheet 21

**33. Charles W. W.<sup>3</sup> Love** (Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1862 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 29 Nov 1940 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. He married **Martha Christian A(lifair?) Summerville** 14 Nov 1882 in Paw Creek Township, Mecklenburg Co., NC. She was born 03 Jul 1858 in North Carolina, and died 27 Aug 1922.

Notes for Charles W. W. Love:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Saturday, November 30, 1940

CHARLES W. LOVE

Funeral services for Charles W. Love, 78, retired farmer of Paw Creek, who died yesterday morning at 2 o'clock at his home on Rozzell Ferry road, will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at Paw Creek Presbyterian church. Rev. C. R. Rowan and Rev. C. F. Womble will officiate. Pallbearers will be grandsons of Mr. Love. Mr. Love was a native of Mecklenburg county and a member of Paw Creek Presbyterian church. He had been in declining health for several years. Surviving him are three daughters, Mrs. W. B.

Taylor, Miss Rosa Love and Mrs. J. W. Belk; three sons, B. C. Love, J. S. Love and C. D. Love; a sister, Mrs. Nola Johnson; 22 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

More About Charles W. W. Love:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 233A, #197/197, age 8

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, #81/83, age 17

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64, sheet 2

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 84B, #176/176, age 47

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 204B, #69/70, age 57

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, p 4A, #61/61, age 65

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Education: Can read and write

Occupation: Farmer

More About Martha Christian A(lifair?) Summerville:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64, sheet 2

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 84B, #176/176, age 53

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 204B, #69/70, age 61

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Education: Could read; could not write

Issue 1: 1900, 10 children born, 7 living

Issue 2: 1910, 10 children born, 7 living

More About Charles Love and Martha Summerville:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1882, Paw Creek Township, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Performed ceremony: D. A. McCord, JP

Children of Charles Love and Martha Summerville are:

- 137      i. Alice A.<sup>4</sup> Love, born in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Abt. Aug 1884 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Alice A. Love:

Death notice from "The Charlotte Democrat," Love, Alice A., daughter of Charles W. W. and M. C. A. Love, 8-15-84.

- + 138      ii. Burgess Cook Love, born 10 Feb 1885 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 26 Nov 1956 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 139      iii. Virginia Gertrude Love, born Feb 1887 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 1931.
- + 140      iv. John Scott Love, born 01 Sep 1890 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 06 Sep 1969 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 141      v. Janie Love, died 24 Jul 1892.

Notes for Janie Love:

Death notice from "The Charlotte Democrat," Love, Janie, daughter of C. N. W. (sic) Love, 7-29-92. From my notes, child died in Paw Creek

on the 24th.

- + 142 vi. Cora Lee Love, born 02 Jul 1893 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 01 Jan 1966 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 143 vii. Rosa Allison Love, born 06 Mar 1895 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 25 Nov 1972 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Rosa Allison Love:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Monday, November 27, 1972  
MISS ROSA ALLISON LOVE

Miss Rosa Allison Love, age 77, of Rt. 6, Valley Dale Rd., passed away November 25, 1972. Funeral service will be at 2:00 p.m. Monday in Paw Creek Presbyterian Church. Rev. Robert J. James, pastor, will officiate. Interment will follow in the Church Cemetery. She was born March 6, 1895 in Mecklenburg Co., daughter of the late Charles W. and Martha Summerville Love and was a member of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church and was associated with S. H. Kress Co. prior to her illness. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. J. W. Belk of Charlotte; several nieces and nephews. The family will be at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Belk, 2925 Morson St. Arrangements by McEwen. Pallbearers will be Billy Bishop, Taylor Byrum, Calvin Poteat, Grover Elliot, Dennis McGinn, and Randy Love.

More About Rosa Allison Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64, sheet 2

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 84B, #176/176, age 15

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 204B, #69/70, age 24

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 36, p 135B, #299/347, age 34

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- + 144 viii. Ida Flossie Love, born Dec 1896 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Unknown.
- + 145 ix. Charles Dewey Love, born Aug 1898 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Bef. Nov 1972.

## Generation No. 4

**34. John Ivens<sup>4</sup> Kistler** (Jane Thompson<sup>3</sup> Love, John Scott<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1858 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>198</sup>, and died 06 May 1942 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>199</sup>. He married **Margaret Isabella Hoover<sup>200</sup>** 27 Dec 1893 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>201</sup>, daughter of Henry Hoover and Jane Collins. She was born 28 Feb 1861 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 19 Sep 1949 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>202</sup>.

Notes for John Ivens Kistler:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Thursday, May 7, 1942

ILLNESS FATAL TO MR. KISTLER

Funeral For Mecklenburg Farmer to Be at Philadelphia Church Today at 3:30

John Ivans Kistler, 84, farmer of the Wilgrove section of Mecklenburg county, died last night at 6 o'clock in a local hospital, after an illness of two weeks. A native of Mecklenburg county, he was born February 21, 1858, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Kistler of Paw Creek.

Surviving Mr. Kistler are his wife, the former Miss Margaret Hoover of Paw Creek; two daughters, Mrs. J. F. Garrison and Mrs. W. C. Flowers of the county; and one son, Parks Kistler of the county. He was a member of Philadelphia Presbyterian church, where funeral services will be held this afternoon at 3:30 o'clock. Rev. F. R. McAlister, pastor, will officiate, assisted by Rev. W. B. Neal. Burial will be in Paw Creek Presbyterian church cemetery.

Active pallbearers will be nephews of Mr. Kistler, and honorary pallbearers deacons of Philadelphia church.

More About John Ivens Kistler:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 91B, #762/818, age 2

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 223B, #59/59, age 12

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED121, p 600A, #174/182, age 22

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #304/305

1910 Federal Census: Clear Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED122, p 211B, #16/17, age 53

1920 Federal Census: Clear Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 78A, ED 166, #253/258, age 61

1930 Federal Census: Clear Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 52, p 7A, #111/111, age 72

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for Margaret Isabella Hoover:

Article from "The Charlotte Observer, Tuesday, September 13, 1949:

DEATH CLAIMS MRS. KISTLER

Mrs. J. I. Kistler died at 10:15 o'clock last night at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. T. Garrison of the Robinson community.

The wife of the late John I. Kistler, the deceased has been ill for several weeks.

Daughter of the late Henry Hoover and Jane Collins Hoover, she is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Garrison and Mrs. W. C. Flowers, both of the Robinson community; one son, Parks Kistler; two brothers, J. D. Hoover and T. B. Hoover of Paw Creek; one granddaughter and a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral arrangements last night were incomplete.

Article from "The Charlotte Observer," Wednesday, September 14, 1949:

#### KISTLER RITES SET FOR TODAY

Funeral Will Be Held at Philadelphia Presbyterian Church at 3 O'Clock

Funeral services for Mrs. J. I. Kistler, who died Monday night at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. T. Garrison in the Robinson community, will be conducted this afternoon at 3 o'clock at Philadelphia Presbyterian church, Mint Hill.

Rev. Fred R. McAllister, pastor, will officiate, assisted by Rev. W. B. Neill, pastor of Robinson Presbyterian church. Interment will be in the family plot of Fall [sic - should be Paw] Creek Cemetery.

The body will remain at the McEwen chapel until this morning at 10:30 o'clock, when it will be taken to the home of Mrs. Kistler's daughter, Mrs. J. T. Garrison, where it will remain until the hour of the funeral.

#### More About Margaret Isabella Hoover:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC; #62/62; age 6

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; ED121, #185/195; age 19

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #304/305

1910 Federal Census: Clear Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED122, p 211B, #16/17, age 49

1920 Federal Census: Clear Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 78A, ED 166, #253/258, age 58

1930 Federal Census: Clear Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 52, p 7A, #111/111, age 69

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Issue: 1900, 2 children born and living

#### More About John Kistler and Margaret Hoover:

Location of Ceremony: Bride's residence

Marriage: 27 Dec 1893, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>203</sup>

Performed ceremony 1: Rev. W. C. C. Foster, pastor of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church

Performed ceremony 2: Rev. W. C. C. Foster

#### Children of John Kistler and Margaret Hoover are:

- 146     i.   Ola<sup>5</sup> Kistler, born Jan 1895 in North Carolina; died Unknown. She married J. F. Garrison; died Unknown.

#### More About Ola Kistler:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #304/305

1910 Federal Census: Clear Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED122, p 211B, #16/17, age 15

1920 Federal Census: Clear Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 78A, ED 166, #253/258, age 25

1930 Federal Census: Clear Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 52, p 7A, #111/111, age 31



- 147 ii. Parks Ivens Kistler, born 13 Mar 1899 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 07 Apr 1956 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>204</sup>.

Notes for Parks Ivens Kistler:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Sunday, April 8, 1956  
 PARKS I. KISTLER

Funeral services for Parks I. Kistler of Rt. 1 will be held at 3 p.m. today in McEwen West Chapel. Interment will be in the family plot in Paw Creek Cemetery.

In declining health for the past six months, Mr. Kistler became suddenly ill Friday and died in a local hospital at 8:29 p.m.

Mr. Kistler was the son of the late John R. [sic] Kistler and Margaret Hoover Kistler. He was a member of Hickory Grove Methodist Church.

He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. J. T. Garrison and Mrs. W. C. Flowers of the Robinson community in Mecklenburg County.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Rollin P. Gibbs, pastor of the Hickory Grove Methodist Church, assisted by the Rev. Frank S. Johnston, pastor of the Paw Creek Presbyterian Church. Pallbearers will be Frank Johnston, Clifton Hoover, Lewis Hoover, Ralph Hoover, D. L. Kistler and Ed Rankin.

More About Parks Ivens Kistler:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #304/305

1910 Federal Census: Clear Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED122, p 211B, #16/17, age 12

1920 Federal Census: Clear Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 78A, ED 166, #253/258, age 21

1930 Federal Census: Clear Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 52, p 7A, #111/111, age 30

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 148 iii. Essie Kistler, born Abt. 1901 in North Carolina<sup>205</sup>; died Unknown. She married W. Clayton Flowers Abt. 1923<sup>206</sup>; born Abt. 1898 in North Carolina<sup>207</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Essie Kistler:

1910 Federal Census: Clear Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED122, p 211B, #16/17, age 9

1920 Federal Census: Clear Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 78A, ED 166, #253/258, age 19

1930 Federal Census: Cabarrus Co., NC, ED 2, p 82A, #128/128, age 28

More About W. Clayton Flowers:

1930 Federal Census: Cabarrus Co., NC, ED 2, p 82A, #128/128, age 32

More About W. Flowers and Essie Kistler:

Marriage: Abt. 1923<sup>208</sup>

**36. Mary Caroline<sup>4</sup> Kistler** (Jane Thompson<sup>3</sup> Love, John Scott<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 15 May 1862 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>209</sup>, and died 14 Jan 1932 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She married **William A. Johnston** 13 Mar 1888 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>210,211</sup>, son of John Johnston and Mary Scott. He was born 10 Nov 1861 in North Carolina, and died 21 Jul 1929.

Notes for Mary Caroline Kistler:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Friday, 15 January 1932, page 17:

Mrs. Mary C. Johnston

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary Caroline Johnston, 69, who died at her home in Hoskins yesterday, will be conducted at Paw Creek Presbyterian church this afternoon at 3 o'clock by the pastor, Rev. C. H. Rowan. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Johnston is survived by six daughters, Estelle, Emma, Janie, Fannie, Bertie, and Carrie and three brothers, John I. Kistler of Mecklenburg county, G. W. Kistler of Fayetteville, and E. L. (sic) Kistler of Charlotte.

More About Mary Caroline Kistler:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 223B, #59/59, age 8

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED121, p 600A, #174/182, age 18

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #67/67

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, Sheet 5A, #70/70

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 176 Sheet 6A, #97/99

1930 Federal Census: Chadwick-Hoskins, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 41, p 214A, #148/159, age 67

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Issue 1: 1910, 9 children born, 7 living

Issue 2: 1900, 5 children born and living

More About William A. Johnston:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #67/67

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, Sheet 5A, #70/70

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 176 Sheet 6A, #97/99

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Occupation: 1900, Farmer

More About William Johnston and Mary Kistler:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1888, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>212,213</sup>

Performed ceremony: Rev. George L. Cook

Children of Mary Kistler and William Johnston are:

- 149 i. Sarah Estelle<sup>5</sup> Johnston, born Jul 1889 in North Carolina<sup>214</sup>; died Aft. 1930.

More About Sarah Estelle Johnston:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #67/67

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, Sheet 5A, #70/70

1930 Federal Census: Chadwick-Hoskins, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 41, p 214A, #148/159, age 40

- 150 ii. Eva Emma Johnston, born Sep 1891 in North Carolina<sup>214</sup>; died Aft. 1930.
- More About Eva Emma Johnston:  
 1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #67/67  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, Sheet 5A, #70/70  
 1930 Federal Census: Chadwick-Hoskins, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 41, p 214A, #148/159, age 37
- 151 iii. Mary Jane Johnston, born May 1893 in North Carolina<sup>214</sup>; died Unknown.
- More About Mary Jane Johnston:  
 1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #67/67  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, Sheet 5A, #70/70
- 152 iv. Nancy V. Johnston, born Mar 1895 in North Carolina<sup>214</sup>; died Aft. 1930.
- More About Nancy V. Johnston:  
 1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #67/67  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, Sheet 5A, #70/70  
 1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 176 Sheet 6A, #97/99  
 1930 Federal Census: Chadwick-Hoskins, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 41, p 214A, #148/159, age 34
- 153 v. Bertie B. Johnston, born Mar 1898 in North Carolina<sup>214</sup>; died Unknown.
- More About Bertie B. Johnston:  
 1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #67/67  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, Sheet 5A, #70/70  
 1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 176 Sheet 6A, #97/99
- 154 vi. Carrie Irene Johnston, born 11 Sep 1900 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>215,216</sup>; died Unknown.
- More About Carrie Irene Johnston:  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, Sheet 5A, #70/70  
 1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 176 Sheet 6A, #97/99, age 19  
 1930 Federal Census: Chadwick-Hoskins, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 41, p 214A, #148/159, age 29
- 155 vii. John Evens Johnston, born 20 Jan 1905 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>217</sup>;

died 07 Aug 1905 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>218</sup>.

More About John Evens Johnston:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>218</sup>

- 156 viii. Madge Elizabeth Johnston, born 07 Jan 1907 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>219</sup>; died 27 Nov 1907 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>220</sup>.

More About Madge Elizabeth Johnston:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>220</sup>

- 157 ix. William Lee Johnston, born 26 Jan 1908 in North Carolina<sup>221,222</sup>; died 11 Apr 1928<sup>222</sup>.

More About William Lee Johnston:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, Sheet 5A, #70/70

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 176 Sheet 6A, #97/99, age 16

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>222</sup>

**37. David Leander<sup>4</sup> Kistler** (Jane Thompson<sup>3</sup> Love, John Scott<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1865 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>223</sup>, and died Nov 1945<sup>224</sup>. He married **Mamie Pearl Severs** 04 Apr 1895 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>225</sup>. She was born Abt. 1877 in North Carolina<sup>226</sup>, and died Bef. 1930.

More About David Leander Kistler:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 223B, #59/59, age 5

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED121, p 600A, #174/182, age 14

1910 Federal Census: Ward 10, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 114, p 94B, #177/147, age 44, "David Keesler"

1920 Federal Census: Seversville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 156, p 207B, #12/13, age 54

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 36, p 118A, #10/11, age 64

Burial: 29 Nov 1945, Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>227,228</sup>

Cause of Death: pneumonia<sup>229</sup>

Occupation 1: 1920, Real estate agent

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman in hardware store

Residence: 1920, 207 Severs Avenue, Charlotte, NC

More About Mamie Pearl Severs:

1910 Federal Census: Ward 10, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 114, p 94B, #177/147, age 33

1920 Federal Census: Seversville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 156, p 207B, #12/13, age 43

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>230</sup>

Issue: 1910, 7 children born, 6 living

More About David Kistler and Mamie Severs:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1895, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>231</sup>  
 Performed ceremony: Rev. John M. Price

Children of David Kistler and Mamie Severs are:

- 158 i. John Harry<sup>5</sup> Kistler, born 13 Nov 1895 in North Carolina<sup>232,233</sup>; died 26 Dec 1959 in Alanta, Georgia<sup>233</sup>.

More About John Harry Kistler:

1910 Federal Census: Ward 10, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 114, p 94B, #177/147, age 13

1920 Federal Census: Seversville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 156, p 207B, #12/13, age 24

- 159 ii. Eunice Mahota Kistler, born 29 Aug 1897 in North Carolina<sup>234,235</sup>; died Unknown. She married Charles M. Rogers Abt. 1919<sup>236</sup>; born Abt. 1899 in North Carolina<sup>237</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Eunice Mahota Kistler:

1910 Federal Census: Ward 10, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 114, p 94B, #177/147, age 12

1920 Federal Census: Seversville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 156, p 207B, #12/13, age 22

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 36, p 118A, #10/11, age 30

More About Charles M. Rogers:

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 36, p 118A, #10/11, age 30

More About Charles Rogers and Eunice Kistler:

Marriage: Abt. 1919<sup>238</sup>

- 160 iii. Neoma Odesa Kistler, born 08 Oct 1899 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>239,240</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Neoma Odesa Kistler:

1910 Federal Census: Ward 10, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 114, p 94B, #177/147, age 9, "Odissa"

1920 Federal Census: Seversville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 156, p 207B, #12/13, age 20

- 161 iv. Herman Fredric Kistler, born 15 Apr 1902<sup>240</sup>; died Bef. 1910<sup>241</sup>.

- 162 v. Mary Jane Kistler, born 03 Sep 1904 in North Carolina<sup>242,243</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Mary Jane Kistler:

1910 Federal Census: Ward 10, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 114, p 94B, #177/147, age 6, "Madie"

1920 Federal Census: Seversville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 156, p 207B, #12/13, age 15

- 163 vi. Henry Evans Kistler, born 25 Dec 1906 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>244,245</sup>; died 23 Oct 1990 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>246</sup>.

More About Henry Evans Kistler:

1910 Federal Census: Ward 10, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 114, p 94B, #177/147, age 3

1920 Federal Census: Seversville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 156, p 207B, #12/13, age 13

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 36, p 118A, #10/11, age 21

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>247</sup>

- 164 vii. Kenneth Irwin Kistler, born 30 Nov 1908 in North Carolina<sup>248,249</sup>; died Sep 1964<sup>250</sup>.

More About Kenneth Irwin Kistler:

1910 Federal Census: Ward 10, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 114, p 94B, #177/147, age 1-9/12

1920 Federal Census: Seversville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 156, p 207B, #12/13, age 11

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 36, p 118A, #10/11, age 19

Burial: 22 Sep 1964, Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>251</sup>

Cause of Death: heart attack<sup>252</sup>

- 165 viii. David Leander Kistler, Jr., born 08 Jan 1915 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>253,254,255</sup>; died Oct 1983<sup>256</sup>.

More About David Leander Kistler, Jr.:

1920 Federal Census: Seversville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 156, p 207B, #12/13, age 5

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 36, p 118A, #10/11, age 14

**40. Alice E. G.<sup>4</sup> Kistler** (Jane Thompson<sup>3</sup> Love, John Scott<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1871 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>257</sup>, and died 14 Mar 1918<sup>257</sup>. She married **John Hayes Johnston** 09 Oct 1890 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>258</sup>, son of John Johnston and Mary Scott. He was born 26 Apr 1863, and died 02 Jun 1892.

More About Alice E. G. Kistler:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED121, p 600A, #174/182, age 8

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 64, p 222A, #343/344, age 27, widow, residing with parents

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, Sheet 5A, #68/68, age 38

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About John Hayes Johnston:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About John Johnston and Alice Kistler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1890, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>258</sup>

Performed ceremony: C. L. Gibson, JP

Children of Alice Kistler and John Johnston are:

- 166     i.   Libbie W.<sup>5</sup> Johnston, born Aug 1891 in North Carolina<sup>259</sup>; died Unknown. She married Samuel James Rankin Abt. 1920; born Abt. 1892 in North Carolina<sup>260</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Libbie W. Johnston:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 222A, #343/344, age 8

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, Sheet 5A, #68/68, age 18

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 176 Sheet 1B, #13/13

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 66, sheet 3B, #42/42, age 38

More About Samuel James Rankin:

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 176 Sheet 1B, #13/13

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 66, sheet 3B, #42/42, age 38

Occupation: farmer

More About Samuel Rankin and Libbie Johnston:

Marriage: Abt. 1920

- 167     ii.   John Harry Johnston, born Sep 1892<sup>261</sup>; died Unknown.

More About John Harry Johnston:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 222A, #343/344, age 7

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, Sheet 5A, #68/68, age 17

**41. Margaret A. E.<sup>4</sup> Kistler** (Jane Thompson<sup>3</sup> Love, John Scott<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1874 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>262</sup>, and died 14 Feb 1914<sup>262</sup>. She married **Isaac Turner Abernathy** 17 Mar 1891 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>263,264</sup>, son of C. N. Abernathy. He was born Abt. 1868 in North Carolina<sup>265,266</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Margaret A. E. Kistler:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED121, p 600A, #174/182, age 6

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 222B, #256/257, age 26, born Jan 1874

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 16A, #281/288,

age 42

Issue: 1900, 2 children born, 1 living

More About Isaac Turner Abernathey:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 222B, #256/257, age 33, born May 1867

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 16A, #281/288, age 53

1930 Federal Census: Chadwick-Hoskins, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 41, p 214A, #450/513, age 63

More About Isaac Abernathey and Margaret Kistler:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1891, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>267,268</sup>

Performed ceremony: C. L. Gibson, JP

Children of Margaret Kistler and Isaac Abernathey are:

- 168 i. Everette<sup>5</sup> Abernathey, born Sep 1895 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>269</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Everette Abernathey:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 222B, #256/257, age 4, born Sep 1895

- 169 ii. Evans Abernathey, born Abt. 1896 in North Carolina<sup>270</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Evans Abernathey:

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 16A, #281/288, age 24

- 170 iii. Ollie Abernathey, born (private).  
 171 iv. Mary Alice Abernathey, born (private).  
 172 v. Minty Abernathey, born (private).

**42. George W.<sup>4</sup> Kistler** (Jane Thompson<sup>3</sup> Love, John Scott<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1876 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>271</sup>, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Bessie May Elliott** 03 May 1906 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>272</sup>. She was born Abt. 1878 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>272</sup>, and died Aft. 1930.

More About George W. Kistler:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED121, p 600A, #174/182, age 3

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 222A, #343/344, age 23

1920 Federal Census: Cross Creek, Cumberland Co., NC, ED 52, p 102B, #150/159, age 43

1930 Federal Census: Cross Creek Twp., Cumberland Co., NC, ED 13, p 157B, #59/59, age 54

Occupation: 1930, cotton buyer

Residence: 1920, Yadkin Road, Cross Creek (outside Fayetteville), Cumberland Co., NC



More About Bessie May Elliott:

1920 Federal Census: Cross Creek, Cumberland Co., NC, ED 52, p 102B, #150/159, age 41

1930 Federal Census: Cross Creek Twp., Cumberland Co., NC, ED 13, p 157B, #59/59, age 51

More About George Kistler and Bessie Elliott:

Marriage: 03 May 1906, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>272</sup>

Performed ceremony: Rev. Martin D. Hardin

Witness: G. W. Elliott, J. P. Elliott, J. E. Denton

Children of George Kistler and Bessie Elliott are:

173 i. Kath<sup>5</sup> Kistler, born (private).

174 ii. Benjamin Kistler, born (private).

175 iii. George W. Kistler, born 28 Apr 1912 in North Carolina<sup>273,274</sup>; died 11 Apr 1990<sup>274</sup>.

More About George W. Kistler:

1920 Federal Census: Cross Creek, Cumberland Co., NC, ED 52, p 102B, #150/159, age 7

1930 Federal Census: Cross Creek Twp., Cumberland Co., NC, ED 13, p 157B, #59/59, age 17

176 iv. John E. Kistler, born (private).

**45. Cora Jane<sup>4</sup> Love** (David Leander<sup>3</sup>, John Scott<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Jan 1871 in North Carolina<sup>275</sup>, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Cunningham Miller Orr** 02 Dec 1896 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>276</sup>, son of James Orr and Maria Monteith. He was born Jun 1870 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>277</sup>, and died 15 Feb 1936 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Cora Jane Love:

She may have been named after her grandmother, "Mary Jane."

Cora Love attended Hartgrove School in western Mecklenburg Co., NC.

More About Cora Jane Love:

Name 2: M. J. C. Love<sup>278</sup>

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, #88/91, age 10, niece of James M. Love

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, #704/786

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 93, p 8B, #13/13, age 39

1920 Federal Census: Seversville Suburb, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Twp., ED 156, p 207A, #4/5, age 48

1930 Federal Census: First Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 4, p 268A, #58/91, age 59

Education: Attended school

Issue: 1910, 4 children born and living

Notes for Cunningham Miller Orr:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Sunday, February 16, 1936

Funeral services for Cunningham Miller Orr, 65, of 1405 North Davidson street, who died in a Charlotte hospital yesterday morning, will be held at Sugaw Creek Presbyterian church Monday afternoon at 12:15 o'clock with the pastor, Rev. R. P. Burney, officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Surviving Mr. Orr are his widow, five children, Mrs. G. V. Fowler, Mrs. G. G. Wallace, Harry M. Orr, Charles V. Orr, and Ralph G. Orr, all of this city. His sister, Mrs. Nettie Welch, and brother, J. L. V. Orr, both of Charlotte, also survive.

The following will be pallbearers: Harold Gibson, James R. Jamison, Fred Hinson, Wade W. Welch, Dave Cochrane, and Charles O. Welch.

Grantor Index to Real Estate Conveyances, Mecklenburg County, NC:

11-12-1910; Orr, C M & Cora Love; 264:545; Deed; J M & Ruth A Love; Paw Creek Twp  
11-12-1910; Orr, C M & Cora Love; 264:544; Deed; J M & Ruth A Love; Paw Creek Twp  
12-3-1910; Orr et al, C M & Cora Love; 269:156; Deed; Mrs Margaret E Sadler; 4 1/10 A  
Paw Creek

More About Cunningham Miller Orr:

1870 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., #45

1880 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 109, #587/600, age 10

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, #704/786

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 93, p 8B, #13/13, age 40

1920 Federal Census: Seversville suburb, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Twp., ED 156, p 207A, #4/5, age 50

1930 Federal Census: First Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 4, p 268A, #58/91, age 60

Burial: Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Occupation: 1930, gunsmith in a shop

More About Cunningham Orr and Cora Love:

Location of Ceremony: Home of Sarah A. Reid in Paw Creek

Marriage: 02 Dec 1896, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>279</sup>

Performed ceremony: Rev. John S. Shaw

Children of Cora Love and Cunningham Orr are:

- 177 i. Harry Miller<sup>5</sup> Orr, born 03 Sep 1897 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 28 Nov 1958 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married Eva Perry Aft. 1930; born 20 Apr 1904 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 26 Nov 1984 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Harry Miller Orr:

Death notice from "The Charlotte Observer," Sunday, November 30, 1958:

HARRY M. ORR, 61, of 2815 Eastway Drive, died Friday night. Funeral today 3 p.m. at Memorial Methodist Church.

Obituary from "The Charlotte News," Saturday, November 29, 1958:

Harry M. Orr

Funeral services for Harry M. Orr, 61, of 2815 Eastway Dr., who died yesterday at his home, will be held tomorrow at 3 p.m. at Memorial Methodist Church. The Rev. James E. Rink, the pastor, will officiate. Interment will be in Elmwood Cemetery.

Mr. Orr was born Sept. 3, 1897, in Mecklenburg County, son of the late C. M. and Cora Love Orr. He was a member of Memorial Methodist Church and president of the John Wesley Bible Class.

He was associated with Whitin Machine Works.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Eva Perry Orr; two sisters, Mrs. Inez Wallace of Charlotte and Mrs. G. V. Fowler of Henderson; and a brother, Charles V. Orr of Charlotte.

More About Harry Miller Orr:

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, #704/786

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 93, p 8B, #13/13, age 12

1920 Federal Census: Seversville Suburb, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Twp., ED 156, p 207A, #4/5, age 22

1930 Federal Census: First Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 4, p 268A, #58/91, age 32

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC - Section W Lot 17

Notes for Eva Perry:

Obituary:

Mrs. Eva P. Orr, 80, of 2815 Eastway Dr. died Monday at Presbyterian Hospital of congestive heart failure. Funeral is 11 a.m. Thursday at Memorial United Methodist Church, where she was a member. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery.

A Mecklenburg County native, Mrs. Orr attended Kings Business College. She worked for many years at Southern Bakery, Inc. and retired in 1969 from Markel Services Inc. after 20 years. She taught Sunday school and was a member of the Methodist Women at her church.

Survivors are daughters, Mrs. Boyd Swacker, Mrs. Richard Revels, Mrs. George Overcash, Mrs. Ruth Ruchen; 14 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren.

Memorials can be made to Memorial United Methodist Church, 4012 Central Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28205. Visitation is 7 to 9 tonight at Wilson & Hoogendonk Funeral Home.

More About Eva Perry:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC - Section W Lot 17

More About Harry Orr and Eva Perry:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

178      ii. Inez Orr, born Abt. 1901 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>280</sup>; died Unknown.

She married G. G. Wallace; died Unknown.

More About Inez Orr:

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 93, p 8B, #13/13, age 9

1920 Federal Census: Seversville Suburb, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Twp., ED 156, p 207A, #4/5, age 19

- 179 iii. Madge Eleanor Orr, born 02 Oct 1903 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>280,281</sup>; died Unknown. She married G. V. Fowler; died Unknown.

More About Madge Eleanor Orr:

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 93, p 8B, #13/13, age 6

1920 Federal Census: Seversville Suburb, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Twp., ED 156, p 207A, #4/5, age 17

- 180 iv. Ralph Garrison Orr, born 11 Dec 1905 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>282,283</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Ralph Garrison Orr:

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 93, p 8B, #13/13, age 3

1920 Federal Census: Seversville Suburb, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Twp., ED 156, p 207A, #4/5, age 14

1930 Federal Census: First Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 4, p 268A, #58/91, age 24

- 181 v. Charles Vinton Orr, born (private).  
182 vi. John B. Orr, born (private).

**49. Franklin Alexander<sup>4</sup> Love** (James Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Scott<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 01 May 1888 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 20 Sep 1966 in Mooresville, Iredell Co., NC. He married **Alma Marie Poteat** 03 Jun 1922 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>284</sup>, daughter of Edward Poteat and Mary Orr. She was born 03 Jan 1903 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 17 Nov 1987 in Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., NC.

Notes for Franklin Alexander Love:

Frank Love attended Hartgrove School in western Mecklenburg County.

From "The Charlotte Observer", September 21, 1966

Frank A. Love, age 78 of Rt. 6, Charlotte, died Tuesday, September 20, 1966 in a Mooresville hospital. Funeral service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday, September 22nd, at the McEwen West Chapel by the Rev. E. Vaudry Williams. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Nephews will serve as pallbearers. A life long resident of the Paw Creek community he was born in Mecklenburg County, May 1, 1888, son of the late James M. and Ruth Annie Love. He was a retired service station operator and a member of the Paw Creek Presbyterian Church and Woodmen of the World Camp. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Alma Poteat Love; daughter, Mrs. Jean Joy of Paw Creek, two sons, Lucius M. Love and Eugene A. Love of Charlotte; seven grandchildren, three

sisters, Mrs. Ida Hall, Miss Margaret Love, and Mrs. Brill Sisk of Charlotte; six brothers, Clyde Love of Roanoke, Va., Arthur Love, Macon Love, Melvin Love, Roy Love, and Avery Love of Charlotte.

More About Franklin Alexander Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 224B, #389/392, age 12, born May 1888

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, p 3A, #37/37, age 40

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

Dwelling: house in Paw Creek, NC, across from his service station.

Military service: WWI, Cook 306 Supply TN QMC

Occupation 1: Aft. 1930, Owner and operator of Love's Esso Service Station in Paw Creek, NC

Occupation 2: 1930, Spinner in wool mill

Social Security Number: 239-50-0733 (NC)

Notes for Alma Marie Poteat:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer:"

MRS. ALMA POTEAT LOVE, 84, of Mount Holly, formerly of Charlotte, died November 17, 1987, at Lincoln County Hospital in Lincolnton of congestive heart failure. Funeral is 11 a.m. Friday at McEwen Funeral Home, Charlotte chapel. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Love was a homemaker and a Mecklenburg County native.

Survivors are her sons, Eugene Love of Matthews, Lucious Love; daughter, Mrs. Florine Joy of Mount Holly; brother, Brooks Poteat of Eden; sister, Mrs. Ethel Williams; seven grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.

More About Alma Marie Poteat:

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; ED 131, Sheet 19A, #325/341

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 175, Sheet 4

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, p 3A, #37/37, age 35

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

Occupation: 1930, Spinner in wool mill

Marriage Notes for Franklin Love and Alma Poteat:

Witnessed by Nellie Orr Hawkins, S. E. Poteat and Mrs. G. W. Kirkpatrick.

More About Franklin Love and Alma Poteat:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1922, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>284</sup>

Performed ceremony: Rev. W. B. Lindsay

Children of Franklin Love and Alma Poteat are:

- 183     i. Lucious Monroe<sup>5</sup> Love, born (private). He married Ruby Carolyn Guy Private; born (private).

More About Lucious Love and Ruby Guy:

Private-Begin: (private)

- 184 ii. Eugene Alexander Love, born (private). He married (1) Theresa Carithers Private; born 30 Oct 1930 in Lexington, NC; died 23 Apr 1996 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married (2) Shirley Grooms Private; born (private).

Notes for Theresa Carithers:  
from "The Charlotte Observer"

Mrs. Theresa Carithers Love, 65, of 1908 Little Rock Rd. died April 23, 1996, at her residence.

Funeral is 11 a.m. Thursday at McEwen Charlotte Chapel with Rev. Danny Vanzant officiating. Interment will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Visitation is 7-8:30 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Mrs. Love was born October 3, 1930, in Lexington, NC, daughter of the late Dorsey E. and Hazel Hamner Carithers. She was a retired teachers assistant and had served at Pawtuckett Elementary School.

Survivors include a son, Barry E. Love of Oxford, GA; daughters, Kimberly L. Pettit of Gastonia, NC, and Cynthia L. Pham of Milan, TN; sisters, Judy C. Martin of Jacksonville, FL, and Sue C. Stein of Carrollton, TX; and four grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to Freedom Presbyterian Church, 1646 Toddville Rd., Charlotte, NC 28214.

McEwen Funeral Service, Charlotte Chapel, is in charge.

More About Theresa Carithers:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

Cause of Death: Cancer

Occupation: Teacher's aide

More About Eugene Love and Theresa Carithers:

Private-Begin: (private)

More About Eugene Love and Shirley Grooms:

Private-Begin: (private)

- 185 iii. Alma Florine Love, born (private). She married Jean Melvin Joy Private; born 20 Jun 1916 in Mt. Holly, Gaston Co., NC; died 21 May 1997 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Jean Melvin Joy:

Florine Love and Jean M. Joy bought their property from William Cole "Mack" Wingate on 17 June 1954.

The Charlotte Observer

Posted at 3:31 A.M. EDT Friday, May 23, 1997

Mr. Jean Melvin Joy, 80, of Paw Creek died Wednesday, May 21, 1997, at Carolinas Medical Center following an automobile accident.

Funeral service will be 11 A.M. Saturday, May 24, 1997, at Hankins & Whittington Chapel. Officiating will be Dr. John Earl, II. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Visitation will be 7-8:30 P.M. Friday at

Hankins & Whittington.

Mr. Joy was born June 20, 1916, in Mount Holly, NC. He was educated at Berryhill and Paw Creek Schools. He was a lifetime member of Paw Creek Veterans of Foreign Wars, and a member of Long Creek Masonic Lodge 205.

He was son of the late Oscar Franklin and Iva Roseman Joy. Mr. Joy served in the U.S. Army during WWII, and was stationed in the South Pacific. Upon his return home, he worked as a carpenter for Ervin Construction Co. A short time later, he went to work for Crown Petroleum Corp. in Paw Creek, where he retired after many years as a loading clerk.

Mr. Joy is survived by his wife, Mrs. Florine Love Joy; his daughter, Donna Johnson and husband, Harry, of Charlotte; son, Douglas M. Joy of Charlotte; three grandchildren, Holly Johnson, Lauren Johnson and Andrew Johnson of Charlotte; sisters, May Joy Midgett, Ruth Joy Weaver and Doris Joy Sisk, all of Charlotte; and brothers, Oscar Joy of Ocean Isle, NC, Billy Joy, Charles Joy and Donald Joy, all of Charlotte.

He was preceded in death by his brothers, William Torrence Joy, Loyd Bayne Joy, James Frank Joy, and sisters, Laura Joy Outz and Helen Joy Reames.

Memorials may be made to Veterans of Foreign Wars, PO Box 63, Paw Creek 28130. Hankins & Whittington is serving the family.

The Charlotte Observer

Posted at 3:31 A.M. EDT Friday, May 23, 1997

Mr. Jean Melvin Joy, 80, of Paw Creek died Wednesday, May 21, 1997, at Carolinas Medical Center following an automobile accident.

Funeral service will be 11 A.M. Saturday, May 24, 1997, at Hankins & Whittington Chapel. Officiating will be Dr. John Earl, II. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Visitation will be 7-8:30 P.M. Friday at Hankins & Whittington.

Mr. Joy was born June 20, 1916, in Mount Holly, NC. He was educated at Berryhill and Paw Creek Schools. He was a lifetime member of Paw Creek Veterans of Foreign Wars, and a member of Long Creek Masonic Lodge 205.

He was son of the late Oscar Franklin and Iva Roseman Joy. Mr. Joy served in the U.S. Army during WWII, and was stationed in the South Pacific. Upon his return home, he worked as a carpenter for Ervin Construction Co. A short time later, he went to work for Crown Petroleum Corp. in Paw Creek, where he retired after many years as a loading clerk.

Mr. Joy is survived by his wife, Mrs. Florine Love Joy; his daughter, Donna Johnson and husband, Harry, of Charlotte; son, Douglas M. Joy of Charlotte; three grandchildren, Holly Johnson, Lauren Johnson and Andrew Johnson of Charlotte; sisters, May Joy Midgett, Ruth Joy Weaver and Doris Joy Sisk, all of Charlotte; and brothers, Oscar Joy of Ocean Isle, NC, Billy Joy, Charles Joy and Donald Joy, all of Charlotte.

He was preceded in death by his brothers, William Torrence Joy, Loyd Bayne Joy, James Frank Joy, and sisters, Laura Joy Outz and

Helen Joy Reames.

Memorials may be made to Veterans of Foreign Wars, PO Box 63,  
Paw Creek 28130. Hankins & Whittington is serving the family.

More About Jean Melvin Joy:

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 175, sheet 6

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68,  
p 3A, #36/37, age 13

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

Cause of Death: Result of auto accident. Closed head injury, severed  
spine C2-3.

Medical Information: Had abdominal by-pass surgery in 1992; small  
cancerous tumor found on bladder and removed. Had large cancerous  
tumor removed from colon in 1996. Recovered very well considering  
age.

Occupation: Carpenter, later clerk with Crown Oil Co.

More About Jean Joy and Alma Love:

Private-Begin: (private)

**55. Roy Allen<sup>4</sup> Love** (James Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Scott<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1898 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 22 May 1981 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married **Amanda Eldora Cox** 10 Aug 1922 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>284</sup>, daughter of Robert Cox and Sarah Johnston. She was born 01 May 1899 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 24 Feb 1985 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Roy Allen Love:

From "The Charlotte Observer", May 22, 1981

Services for Roy A. Love, 83 will be a 2 p.m. Saturday at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, where he was a member. Burial will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Love, of Paw Creek Community, died today at Hawthorne Nursing Center. He retired from Leaksville Woolen Mills after 32 years, and most recently was self employed in the poultry business. He was a member of the Woodmen of the World.

Surviving are his wife, Eldora; three sons, Craig of Houston, Texas, and D. A. and Fred, both of Charlotte; two brothers, Avery and Arthur, both of Charlotte.

More About Roy Allen Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 224B,  
#389/392, age 2, born Mar 1898

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82B,  
#129/129, age 12

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 6A, #110/122,  
age 32

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

Dwelling: Toddville Rd., Paw Creek, NC

Occupation: Leaksville Woolen Mills, raised poultry

Property: 1930, Value of house \$2500

Social Security Number: 238-09-2701 (NC)

Notes for Amanda Eldora Cox:



From "The Charlotte Observer", February 24, 1985

Mrs. Eldora Cox Love, 85, of 611 Toddville Rd., died Sunday at an area hospital. Funeral is 2 p.m. Tuesday at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, of which she was a member. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery. McEwen Funeral Home, West Chapel is in charge.

Mrs. Love was a retired seamstress and had worked for Leaksville Woolen Mills for 26 years. She was a member of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Women's Circle. Survivors are sons, Craig Love of Houston, D.A. Love, Fred Love; brothers, Clarence Cox, Blair Cox, Willard Cox, Robert Cox; sisters, Mrs. Lib Auten of Belmont, Mrs. Naomi Wolfe of Monroe, Miss Essie Cox, Mrs. Hazelene Barefoot, Mrs. Eunice Benson; six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren. Visitation is 7 to 9 tonight McEwen.

More About Amanda Eldora Cox:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 204B, #30/30, age 1, born May 1899

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 97A, #65/65, age 10

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 204A, #63/63, age 20

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 6A, #110/122, age 31

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

Dwelling: Toddville Rd., Paw Creek, NC

Occupation: seamstress, Leaksville Woolen Mills; Thrift, NC

Social Security Number: 240-14-4354 (NC)

More About Roy Love and Amanda Cox:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1922, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>284</sup>

Performed ceremony: Rev. C. H. Rowan

Children of Roy Love and Amanda Cox are:

- 186     i. David Allen<sup>5</sup> Love, born (private). He married Eugenia Private; born (private).

More About David Love and Eugenia:  
Private-Begin: (private)

- 187     ii. Fred Lee Love, born (private). He married Joyce Catherine Gillespie Private; born (private).

More About Fred Love and Joyce Gillespie:  
Private-Begin: (private)

- 188     iii. Craig Sinclair Love, born 07 Dec 1928 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 20 Sep 2001 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX. He married (1) Doris Marguerite Ratchford 13 Oct 1951; born 01 Nov 1928 in Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC; died 06 Apr 1992 in Spring, Harris Co., TX. He married (2) Elsie O'Brien Private; born (private).

Notes for Craig Sinclair Love:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," September 4, 2001:

Love, Craig

Mr. Craig Love, departed this world leaving no business undone at the age of 72, of Sunday, September 20, 2001. Funeral services will be held in the Charlotte Chapel of McEwen Funeral and Cremation Service at 10:00 a.m. on Thursday, September 6, 2001 with the Reverend Gary L. Bryant officiating. Interment will follow in Forest Lawn West Cemetery. The family will receive friends Wednesday evening from 7 until 8:30 p.m. at the funeral home.

Born December 7, 1928 in Charlotte, Mr. Love was a son of the late Roy and Eldora Love. He was a veteran of the US Army and was retired from Exxon. Mr. Love was an avid golfer and fisherman.

Mr. Love is survived by his wife, Elsie O'Brien Love of Galveston, TX; two daughters, Ginger Watson of Phoenix, AZ and Darlene Love of Atlanta, GA. He is also survived by two brothers, D.A. Love of Charlotte and Fred Love of Central, SC and three grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers the family requests that memorials be given to the American Diabetes Association, 1820 East 7th Street, Charlotte, NC 28204, or the charity of the donor's choice.

Arrangements by McEwen Funeral and Cremation Service, Charlotte Chapel.

More About Craig Sinclair Love:

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 6A, #110/122, age 1-5/12

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Notes for Doris Marguerite Ratchford:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Wednesday, April 8, 1992

Mrs. Doris Marguerite Ratchford Love, formerly of Charlotte, died April 6, 1992, in Spring, Tex. Funeral is 11 a.m. Friday at McEwen Funeral Home, Charlotte chapel. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Visitation is 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday.

Mrs. Love, an Exxon marketing accounting center retiree, was a Gastonia native. She was a member of Spring Woods United Methodist Church in Spring.

Survivors are her husband, Craig of Spring; daughters, Mrs. Ginger Watson of Louisville, Miss Darlene Love of Spring; sister, Mrs. Alice Greene; three grandchildren.

More About Craig Love and Doris Ratchford:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1951

More About Craig Love and Elsie O'Brien:

Private-Begin: (private)

**56. William Melvin<sup>4</sup> Love** (James Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Scott<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1900 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 07 Mar 1974 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg

Co., NC. He married **Emma Nealey Orr** 03 Apr 1926, daughter of Robert Orr and Sara Carter. She was born 29 Dec 1901 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 13 Feb 1968 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for William Melvin Love:

From "The Charlotte Observer", March 7, 1974

William Melvin Love, age 73, of Rt. 14, Moores Chapel Rd., husband of the late Emma Orr Love, passed away Thursday, March 7, 1974 in Mercy Hospital. Funeral services will be 3 p.m. Saturday, March 9, in Paw Creek Presbyterian Church with Rev. Jefferson K. Aiken, Jr., minister, and Rev. Harry Queen, minister of Moores Chapel United Methodist Church, officiating. Interment will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery. A retired farmer, Mr. Love was born July 15, 1900 in Mecklenburg County, son of the late James M. and Ruth Hipp Love, a member of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church and the Men's Bible Class. Surviving are: one daughter, Mrs. Ruth Ann Smith of Charlotte and one son Adrian M. Love of Charlotte; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Love Hall, and Mrs. Brill Sisk, both of Charlotte; four brothers, J. A. Love of the home, Roy A. Love, Macon H. Love and Avery M. Love, all of Charlotte; four grandchildren, Mrs. Judy Love Clawson, Dale Love, Miss Shelain Smith and Kelvin Smith, all of Charlotte. Nephews will serve as pallbearers. Mr. Love will be taken from McEwen Funeral Home to the church thirty minutes prior to the funeral hour.

More About William Melvin Love:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82B, #129/129, age 10

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, sheet 15, #185/190

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

Occupation: Farmer

Social Security Number: 239-50-0782 (NC)

Notes for Emma Nealey Orr:

In the 1930 census, Emma Love nee Orr and her son Adrian were enumerated in the household of her mother-in-law, Ruth Ann Love nee Hipp.

From "The Charlotte Observer", February 13, 1968

Mrs. Emma Orr Love, age 66, of Rt. 5, Moores Chapel Rd., died Tuesday, Feb. 13, 1968 in a local hospital. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 15, from the Paw Creek Presbyterian Church with Rev. Robert J. James, the pastor, and the Rev. Richard B. Jarrett, minister of Moores Chapel Methodist Church, officiating. Interment in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Mrs. Love was born Dec. 29, 1901 in Mecklenburg County, daughter of the late Robert and Lavenia Orr. She was a member of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church and the Ladies Bible Class. Surviving are her husband, William Melvin Love; daughter, Mrs. Ruth Ann Smith of Charlotte; son, Adrian M. Love of Charlotte; two sisters, Mrs. Addie Ellington of Belmont, Mrs. Etta Mabry of Charlotte; brother, Tom Orr of Charlotte; four grandchildren, Judy and Dale Love, Shelain and Kelvin Smith. Nephews will be pallbearers. Mrs. Love will be taken to the church 30 minutes prior to the funeral hour. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 o'clock this evening at the McEwen Funeral Home.

More About Emma Nealey Orr:

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68, p 2B, #31/32,

age 28

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

More About William Love and Emma Orr:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1926

Children of William Love and Emma Orr are:

- 189      i. Adrian Melvin<sup>5</sup> Love, born 18 Dec 1927 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 04 Oct 2000 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married (1) Mildred Louise Pettus 19 Aug 1949; born 09 Jul 1928 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 31 Jan 1989 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married (2) Cerita Fox Private; born (private).

Notes for Adrian Melvin Love:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Online edition:

Love, Adrian Melvin

Mr. Adrian Melvin Love, age 72, of Charlotte died October 4, 2000 at Presbyterian Hospital.

Funeral services will be at 11:00 AM Saturday at Moore's Chapel United Methodist Church with Reverends Sarah Underwood and Richard Auten officiating. Interment will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Visitation will be from 7-9 Friday at McEwen Charlotte Chapel.

Mr. Love was born December 18, 1927 in Charlotte, son of the late William Melvin and Emmer Orr Love, was a member of Moore's Chapel United Methodist Church & served on the Parrish Committee, retired from the Texaco Terminal Office after 41, had served as an E.M.T. with West Mecklenburg Fire Department until retirement and was in the military during WWII.

Surviving are his wife, Cerita Fox Love; children, Judy L. Clawson and husband, Jerry of Lowesville, NC and Dale Love of Lucia, NC; stepchildren, Rachel Tallent and husband, Bob of Long Beach, NC, Ray Stewart and wife, Cindy of Franklin, NC, Ron Stewart and wife, Donita of Belmont, NC, Karen Burgess and husband, Rick of Mt. Holly, NC, Kim Blanton and husband, David of Gastonia, NC and Brent Stewart of Shelby, NC; grandchildren, Scott Clawson, Jaret Clawson, Nealy Clawson; great-grandchildren, Lily Clawson and Jakob Clawson; 13 step-grandchildren; and 3 step-great-grandchildren; sister, Ruth Ann Smith of Cherryville, NC. Mr. Love was preceded in death by his first wife, Mildred P. Love.

Memorials may be made to Moore's Chapel United Methodist Church, 10601 Moore's Chapel Rd., Charlotte, NC 28214.

Arrangements by McEwen Charlotte Chapel.

October 6, 2000

More About Adrian Melvin Love:

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68,  
p 2B, #31/32, age 2-4/12

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

Notes for Mildred Louise Pettus:

from "The Charlotte Observer"

Mrs. Mildred Love, 60, of 10529 Moores Chapel Rd. died Jan. 31, 1989, at home. Funeral is 3 p.m. today at McEwen Funeral Home, Charlotte chapel. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Love, a Mecklenburg County native, was a homemaker. She was former president and a member of the United Methodist Women at Moores Chapel United Methodist Church.

Survivors are her husband, Adrian; son, Dale Love; daughter, Mrs. Judy Clawson of Lowesville; brothers, Joe Pettus, Eugene Pettus, both of Wilmington, Bruce Pettus of Mount Airy, Jack Pettus; sister, Ms. Faye Pettus of Wilmington; three grandchildren.

More About Mildred Louise Pettus:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

More About Adrian Love and Mildred Pettus:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1949

More About Adrian Love and Cerita Fox:

Private-Begin: (private)

- 190    ii. Ruth Ann Love, born (private). She married Jerry Smith Private; born (private).

More About Jerry Smith and Ruth Love:

Private-Begin: (private)

**57. Macon Hamilton<sup>4</sup> Love** (James Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Scott<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1902 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 06 Jan 1980 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married **Clara Naomi Hartline** 24 Jun 1927, daughter of William Hartline and Lottie Gunnell. She was born 20 Feb 1907 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 18 Oct 1987 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Macon Hamilton Love:

In 1930, Macon and Naomi Love and their son Raymond resided in the household enumerated after that of her family in the census schedule.

From "The Charlotte Observer", January 1, 1980

Mr. Macon H. Love, age 77 of 501 Toddville Road, died Sunday, January 6, 1980 in Presbyterian Hospital. Funeral services will be at 2:00 p.m. Tuesday, January 8, 1980 in Homestead United Methodist Church, conducted by the Rev. Erman F. Bradley

officiating. Burial will be in Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Mr. Love was born July 11, 1902 in Paw Creek, son of the late James M. Love and Ruth Ann Hipp Love. He was a member of the Homestead United Methodist Church, retired from Leakesville Woolen Mills after 42 years of service. Surviving are his wife, Naomi H. Love, two sisters, Mrs. Ida Hall of Windy Hill, SC and Mrs. B.B. Sisk of Charlotte; three brothers, Avery M. Love, J. Arthur Love and Roy Love all of Charlotte. Honorary pallbearers will be the members of the Happy Sunday School Class of Homestead Methodist Church. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9:00 p.m. Monday at McEwen.

More About Macon Hamilton Love:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82B, #129/129, age 8

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, sheet 15, #185/190

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 41, p 214B, #160/171, age 27

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Dwelling: last residence - 28214

Occupation: Leakesville Woolen Mills

Social Security Number: 238-09-2682 (NC)

Notes for Clara Naomi Hartline:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Monday, October 19, 1987

MRS. C. NAOMI LOVE, 80, 501 Toddville Rd., died October 18, 1987 at Presbyterian Hospital of kidney failure. Funeral is 2 p.m. Tuesday at Homestead United Methodist Church, where she was a member. Burial will be in Paw Creek Presbyterian Church cemetery. McEwen Funeral Home, Charlotte chapel, is in charge.

Mrs. Love, a Mecklenburg County native, was a Leakesville Woolen Mills retiree. She was a member of the Happy Sunday school class, the Homesteaders Club and Women's Auxiliary of the church.

Survivors are her brother, W. C. Hartline of Raleigh; Mrs. Helen Hawkins, Mrs. Harry Goodson.

Memorials can be made to Homestead United Methodist Church, 318 Glenhaven Dr., Charlotte, N.C. 28214. Visitation is 7 to 9 tonight at McEwen Charlotte chapel. The family will be at the home of a sister, Mrs. Harry Goodson, 8415 Plank Rd.

More About Clara Naomi Hartline:

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 41, p 214B, #160/171, age 23

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Macon Love and Clara Hartline:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1927

Child of Macon Love and Clara Hartline is:

- 191 i. Raymond Boyd<sup>5</sup> Love, born 07 Feb 1930 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 05 Jun 1930 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Raymond Boyd Love:

Raymond Love Laid to Rest at Paw Creek

Raymond Boyd Love, 3 months old, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Love,

was buried this afternoon in Paw Creek cemetery, following services held by Rev. C. H. Rowan, pastor of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church at 2 o'clock. The child died yesterday afternoon at 2:10 o'clock at the home of his parents on the Mount Holly road.

More About Raymond Boyd Love:

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 41, p 214B, #160/171, age 2/12

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

**58. Avery Monroe<sup>4</sup> Love** (James Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Scott<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1904 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 07 Nov 1992 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married **Callie Margaret Elliott** 12 Jun 1928, daughter of William Elliott and Sarah Jamison. She was born 27 Apr 1907 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 24 Aug 1989 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Avery Monroe Love:

Attended Hartgrove School in Mecklenburg county in 1918. School was located in Moore's Chapel community, and included grades 1-5. Class picture appears in "The Charlotte Observer," Wednesday, July 13, 1988, Mecklenburg Neighbors section, p.10.

Article from "The Charlotte Observer," Sunday, November 8, 1992:

Mr. Avery Monroe Love, 88, of Wesley Nursing Center died there Nov. 7, 1992. Funeral is 11 a.m. Monday at Harry and Bryant Funeral Home. Burial will be in Sharon Memorial Park. Visitation is 4 to 5:30 p.m. today.

Mr. Love, a Charlotte native, retired from Duke Power Co. after 43 years and was a member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Works for 55 years. He was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church and its Best Years Club.

Survivors are his son, Avery Love Jr.; sister, Mrs. Eunice Sisk; one grandson.

Memorials may be made to Westminster Presbyterian Church, P.O. Box 220654, Charlotte, N.C. 28222.

More About Avery Monroe Love:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82B, #129/129, age 5

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, sheet 15, #185/190

Burial: Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC

Dwelling: last residence - 28204

Occupation: Duke Power Co.

Social Security Number: 238-05-6594 (NC)

Notes for Callie Margaret Elliott:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," August 26, 1989:

Mrs. Callie Margaret Elliott Love, 82, of 2208 Kenmore Ave. died Aug. 24, 1989, at Presbyterian Hospital. Funeral is 11 a.m. Monday at Harry & Bryant Funeral Home. Burial will be in Sharon Memorial Park. Visitation is 7 to 8:30 p.m. Sunday.

Mrs. Love, a Mecklenburg County native, was a retired dental secretary. She was a member of Charlotte Dental Assistants, N.C. State Dental Assistants and American

Dental Assistants. She was also a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church and Best Years Club.

Survivors are husband, Avery; son, Avery Love Jr.; brother, Sam Elliott; sister, Ms. Sarah Elliott; one grandson.

Memorials can be made to Westminster Presbyterian Church, P.O. Box 220654, Charlotte, N.C. 28222.

More About Callie Margaret Elliott:

Burial: Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC

Dwelling: 2208 Kenmore Ave., Charlotte, NC

Occupation: Dental secretary

Social Security Number: 237-10-2010 (NC)

More About Avery Love and Callie Elliott:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1928

Child of Avery Love and Callie Elliott is:

- 192 i. Avery Monroe<sup>5</sup> Love, Jr., born (private). He married Virginia Mae Holshouser Private; born (private).

More About Avery Love and Virginia Holshouser:

Private-Begin: (private)

**59. Eunice Cumi<sup>4</sup> Love** (James Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Scott<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1907 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 02 May 2005 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. She married **Barnette Brilliant Sisk** 16 Dec 1933, son of Alexander L. Sisk. He was born 05 Jul 1906 in Cleveland Co., NC, and died 16 Jan 1997 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Eunice Cumi Love:

Cumi attended Hartgrove School in Mecklenburg county in 1918. The school was located in the Moore's Chapel community, and included grades 1-5. Her class picture appears in "The Charlotte Observer," Wednesday, July 13, 1988, Mecklenburg Neighbors section, p.10.

Eunice Cumi Love Sisk

Mrs. Sisk, age 97, of Charlotte, died Monday, May 2, 2005 at Brian Center Nursing Home. She was born September 20, 1907, daughter of the late James Monroe and Ruth Ann Hipp Love.

Funeral services will be at 11:00 AM, Saturday at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church with Reverend Gary Bryant officiating. Interment will follow in the church cemetery. Visitation will be from 10:00-11:00 AM, Saturday at the church prior to the funeral hour.

Mrs. Sisk, a Mecklenburg County native, retired in 1972 from Leaksville Woolen Mill, where she worked in the finishing room 20 years. She was a member of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Sunday School Class 201, member of the Women of the Church, NC. Extension Homemakers Association Inc., also member of the Paw Creek Lunch Program.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 63 years, Barnette Brilliant (Brill) Sisk, by a son, Wayne Sisk, and a daughter, Ruth Mirman.

Survivors include, son-in-law, Steve Mirman, Grandchildren, Jeffrey and Sean Mirman



and several nieces and nephews.

Memorials may be made to Paw Creek Presbyterian Church General fund, 7400 Mount Holly Rd., Charlotte, NC 28214.

Arrangements by McEwen Charlotte Chapel.

Published in the Charlotte Observer on 5/5/2005.

More About Eunice Cumi Love:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82B, #129/129, age 3

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, sheet 15, #185/190

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 6A, #110/122, age 22

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Occupation: 1930, Spinner in cotton mill

Notes for Barnette Brillian Sisk:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Friday, January 17, 1997, includes photo:

BARNETTE "BRILL" SISK, 90, of Charlotte, died Jan. 16, 1997 at his residence.

Funeral is 2 p.m. Saturday at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, with Rev. Gary Bryant officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Visitation is 1-2 p.m. Saturday at the church.

Mr. Sisk, born in Cleveland County, retired in 1971 from Leaksville Woolen Mill, where he worked in the maintenance department. He was a member of Paw Creek Presbyterian Sunday School Class 201 and was a Deacon Emeritus. He was preceded in death by a son, Wayne Sisk, and a daughter, Ruth Mirman.

Survivors include his wife of 63 years, Eunice Cumi Love Sisk; son-in-law, Steve Mirman; grandchildren, Jeffrey and Sean Mirman; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorials may be sent to Paw Creek Presbyterian Church General Fund, 7400 Mount Holly Road, Charlotte, NC, 28214.

McEwen Charlotte Chapel is serving the family of Mr. Sisk.

More About Barnette Brillian Sisk:

1920 Federal Census: Tuckaseegee Road, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175 Sheet 11

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Occupation: Leaksville Woolen Mill

More About Barnette Sisk and Eunice Love:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1933

Children of Eunice Love and Barnette Sisk are:

- 193 i. Wayne Brillian<sup>5</sup> Sisk, born 31 Aug 1940 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 23 Oct 1941 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

More About Wayne Brillian Sisk:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 194 ii. Ruth Cumi Sisk, born 25 Dec 1942 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 27 Sep 1991 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. She married Steve Anthony Mirman Private; born (private).

Notes for Ruth Cumi Sisk:  
Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer"

Mrs. Ruth Sisk Mirman, 48, of 1808 Lawton Bluff Rd. died Sept. 27 1991, at home. Funeral is 11 a.m. Monday at McEwen Funeral Home, Charlotte chapel. Burial will be in Sharon Memorial Park. Visitation is 3 to 5 p.m. Sunday.

Mrs. Mirman, a Presbyterian Hospital systems analyst, was a Charlotte native. She was a graduate of West Mecklenburg High School and graduated with honors from Western Carolina University. She was a member of Unity of Charlotte church, its study group and prayer and tape ministry.

Survivors are her husband, Stephen; sons, Jeffrey Mirman of Atlanta, Sean Mirman; parents, Brill and Eunice Sisk.

Memorials may be made to Hospice at Charlotte, 1420 E. 7th St., Charlotte, N.C. 28204.

More About Ruth Cumi Sisk:

Burial: Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, NC

Cause of Death: Cancer

Education: honors graduate from Western Carolina University

Occupation: Presbyterian Hospital systems analyst

More About Steve Mirman and Ruth Sisk:

Private-Begin: (private)

**63. Robert Woods<sup>4</sup> Todd** (John William<sup>3</sup>, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1868 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>285,286</sup>, and died 23 Feb 1936 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>286</sup>. He married **Mary Eldora Sizer** 10 Oct 1891 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>287,288</sup>. She was born 02 Mar 1868 in North Carolina<sup>289</sup>, and died 17 May 1958 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>289</sup>.

Notes for Robert Woods Todd:

This listing from the Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery may refer to the R. W. Todd listed in the household of John W. Todd in 1880:

|      |        |   |             |             |                       |
|------|--------|---|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| TODD | Robert | W | 02 Oct 1868 | 23 Feb 1936 |                       |
| TODD | Mary   | E | 02 Mar 1868 | 17 May 1958 | wife of Robert W Todd |

More About Robert Woods Todd:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 224, #70/70, age 2

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, p 594B, #83/86, age 11, "R.W.", son

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p203B, #12/12, age 31, born Oct 1868

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 80B, #90/90, age 41

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 203B, #37/37, age 52

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, sheet 8B, #144/147, age 61

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>289</sup>

Occupation: Farmer

More About Mary Eldora Sizer:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p203B, #12/12, age 32, born Mar 1868

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 80B, #90/90, age 42

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 203B, #37/37, age 42, "Mary M."

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, sheet 8B, #144/147, age 62

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>289</sup>

Issue 1: 1910, 6 children born, 5 living

Issue 2: 1900, 3 children born, 2 living

More About Robert Todd and Mary Sizer:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1891, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>290,291</sup>

Children of Robert Todd and Mary Sizer are:

- 195 i. Mary Maude E.<sup>5</sup> Todd, born 26 Oct 1894 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>292</sup>; died 01 Jun 1982<sup>292</sup>.

More About Mary Maude E. Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p203B, #12/12, age 5, born Oct 1894, "Mary M. E."

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 80B, #90/90, age 15

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 203B, #37/37, age 25

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, sheet 8B, #144/147, age 31

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>293</sup>

Epitaph: dau of Robert W & Mary E Todd

- 196 ii. William Edward Todd, born 12 Apr 1899 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>294,295</sup>; died 14 Dec 1918<sup>295</sup>.

More About William Edward Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p203B, #12/12, age 1, born Apr 1899

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 80B, #90/90, age 11

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Epitaph: Woodmen of the World

- 197 iii. Amos Calvin Todd, born 26 Jun 1902 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>295,296</sup>; died 23 Sep 1930<sup>297</sup>. He married Daisy Braziel Private; born (private).

More About Amos Calvin Todd:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 80B, #90/90, age 7

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 203B, #37/37, age 17  
 1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 41, Sheet 48B, #743/788, age 27  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>297</sup>  
 Occupation: 1930, Electrician for utility company

More About Amos Todd and Daisy Braziel:  
 Private-Begin: (private)

- 198 iv. Annie A. Todd, born Abt. 1905 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>298</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Annie A. Todd:  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 80B, #90/90, age 6  
 1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 203B, #37/37, age 15  
 1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, sheet 8B, #144/147, age 25

- 199 v. Robert C. Todd, born Abt. 1907 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>298</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Robert C. Todd:  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 80B, #90/90, age 3  
 1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 203B, #37/37, age 13  
 1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, sheet 8B, #144/147, age 23

**66. Jane Lenira<sup>4</sup> Todd** (David Leander<sup>3</sup>, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1853 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>299,300</sup>, and died 20 Jan 1929 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>301,302</sup>. She married **Emery Fulton Abernethy<sup>303</sup>** Abt. 1880<sup>304</sup>, son of Sidney Abernethy and Elizabeth Davenport. He was born 04 Sep 1855 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>305</sup>, and died 09 Nov 1923 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>305</sup>.

Notes for Jane Lenira Todd:  
 6 children born and living

More About Jane Lenira Todd:  
 1860 Federal Census: Eastern Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 36A, #118/118, age not given  
 1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 227B, #120/120, age 17  
 1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 121, p 604D, #263/275, age 28, "Lenira"  
 1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 63, p 194B, #227/228, age 46

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 131, Sheet 12A, #211/217  
 1920 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 174, p 194A,  
 #191/196, age 66  
 Burial: Hopewell Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>306</sup>  
 Issue: 1900, 7 children born, 6 living

More About Emery Fulton Abernethy:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC; #506/533; age 4,  
 "Emily"  
 1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek District, Mecklenburg Co., NC; #279/279; age 15  
 1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 121, p 604D,  
 #263/275, age 24  
 1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 63, p 194A,  
 #227/228, age 44  
 1910 Federal Census: Long Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 131, Sheet 12A, #211/217  
 1920 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 174, p 194A,  
 #191/196, age 64  
 Burial: Hopewell Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>306</sup>  
 Occupation: farmer

More About Emery Abernethy and Jane Todd:

Marriage: Abt. 1880<sup>307</sup>

Children of Jane Todd and Emery Abernethy are:

- 200 i. Mattie<sup>5</sup> Abernethy, born Apr 1882 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>308</sup>; died Aft. 1920. She married William O. Hucks<sup>309</sup>; born Abt. 1883 in North Carolina<sup>310</sup>; died Aft. 1920.

More About Mattie Abernethy:

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 63,  
 p 194B, #227/228, age 18  
 1920 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED  
 174, p 200B, #303/306, age 37

More About William O. Hucks:

1920 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED  
 174, p 200B, #303/306, age 37

- 201 ii. Miles Wilson Abernethy, born Dec 1883 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>311,312</sup>;  
 died Unknown.

More About Miles Wilson Abernethy:

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 63,  
 p 194B, #227/228, age 17  
 1910 Federal Census: Long Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 131,  
 Sheet 12A, #211/217

- 202 iii. David Lester Abernethy, born Jul 1885 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>313,314</sup>;  
 died Unknown. He married Mary Rebecca Elliott<sup>315</sup> Abt. 1914; born  
 Abt. 1890 in North Carolina<sup>316</sup>; died Unknown.

## More About David Lester Abernethy:

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 63, p 194B, #227/228, age 14

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 131, Sheet 12A, #211/217

1920 Federal Census: Sandy Ridge Twp., Union Co., NC, ED 161, p 57A, #151/157, age 34, "Lester D."

1930 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 65, p 280A, #148/151, age 44

## More About Mary Rebecca Elliott:

1920 Federal Census: Sandy Ridge Twp., Union Co., NC, ED 161, p 57A, #151/157, age 30

1930 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 65, p 280A, #148/151, age 40

## More About David Abernethy and Mary Elliott:

Marriage: Abt. 1914

- 203 iv. Marshall Abernethy, born Sep 1888 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>317,318</sup>; died Unknown.

## More About Marshall Abernethy:

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 63, p 194B, #227/228, age 12

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 131, Sheet 12A, #211/217

1920 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 174, p 194A, #191/196, age 32

- 204 v. Mary L. Abernethy, born Oct 1891 in North Carolina<sup>319,320</sup>; died Unknown. She married John H. Bingham<sup>321</sup>; born Abt. 1893 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>322</sup>; died Unknown.

## Notes for Mary L. Abernethy:

The date of birth for Mary Abernethy may have been given incorrectly in the 1900 census, since there would be a conflict with the reported birth date for her brother William.

## More About Mary L. Abernethy:

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 63, p 194B, #227/228, age 9, "Mary?"

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 131, Sheet 12A, #211/217

1920 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 169, p 114B, #80/83, age 29

## More About John H. Bingham:

1920 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 169, p 114B, #80/83, age 27

- 205 vi. William Emory Abernethy, born Mar 1892 in North Carolina<sup>323,324</sup>, died Unknown. He married Verdie Davis<sup>325</sup>; born Abt. 1896 in North Carolina<sup>326</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for William Emory Abernethy:

The date of birth for William Abernethy may have been given incorrectly in the 1900 census, since there would be a conflict with the reported birth date for his sister Mary.

More About William Emory Abernethy:

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 63, p 194B, #227/228, age 8, "Willie"

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 131, Sheet 12A, #211/217

1920 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 169, p 114B, #30/32, age 27

More About Verdie Davis:

1920 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 169, p 114B, #30/32, age 24

**67. Henry Alexander<sup>4</sup> Todd** (David Leander<sup>3</sup>, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1855 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>327</sup>, and died 12 Apr 1924 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>327</sup>. He married **Laura A. Troutman** 29 Oct 1884<sup>327</sup>. She was born 01 Oct 1861 in North Carolina<sup>327</sup>, and died 15 Mar 1901<sup>327</sup>.

Notes for Henry Alexander Todd:

In 1920, Henry A. Todd was a widower, and his son Graham Todd was listed as the head of the household. The family was enumerated before the household of Edward J. Poteat in the census.

More About Henry Alexander Todd:

1860 Federal Census: Eastern Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 36A, #118/118, age not given

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 227B, #120/120, age 15

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 59A, #289/311, age 44

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 78B, #55/55, age 55

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 175, p 205A, #83/84, age 64

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>327</sup>

Occupation: farmer

Notes for Laura A. Troutman:

Her name is given as Laura A. Harris on her tombstone. I do not know whether this is her maiden name or a name from another marriage.

More About Laura A. Troutman:

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 59A, #289/311, age 39, born Oct 1862

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>328</sup>

Issue: 1900, 7 children born, 6 living

More About Henry Todd and Laura Troutman:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1884<sup>329</sup>

Children of Henry Todd and Laura Troutman are:

- 206     i. John Milton<sup>5</sup> Todd, born Mar 1886 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>330</sup>; died Unknown. He married Nannie E. Kernan<sup>331</sup>; born Abt. 1890 in North Carolina<sup>332</sup>; died Unknown.

More About John Milton Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 59A, #289/311, age 14

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, NC, ED 102, p 248B, #119/121, age 24

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 146, p 225A, #50/52, age 33

Occupation: 1910, foreman, laying pipe

More About Nannie E. Kernan:

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, NC, ED 102, p 248B, #119/121, age 21

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 146, p 225A, #50/52, age 30

- 207     ii. Graham F. Todd, born 24 Sep 1888 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>333,334</sup>; died 18 Dec 1930<sup>334</sup>.

Notes for Graham F. Todd:

In 1910, Graham Todd was enumerated in the household of Stanhope Dunn. His occupation was listed as hired man.

More About Graham F. Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 59A, #289/311, age 11

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 99A, #103/104, age 21

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 175, p 205A, #83/84, age 30

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 208     iii. Lillie A. Todd, born 19 Jun 1890 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>334</sup>; died 18 Dec 1973<sup>334</sup>. She married Lewis E. McGinn<sup>335</sup>; born 15 Jun 1892<sup>336</sup>; died 06 Mar 1967<sup>336</sup>.

More About Lillie A. Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 59A, #289/311, age 9



1910 Federal Census: Western Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 66B, #381/403, age 19  
 1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 175, p 205A, #83/84, age 28  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Lewis E. McGinn:  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 209 iv. Emma C. Todd, born 11 Mar 1892 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>337</sup>; died 25 Jun 1974. She married Robert Essley Dunn<sup>338</sup>; born 25 Jan 1888; died 26 Sep 1968.

Notes for Emma C. Todd:  
 In the 1920 census, Emma Dunn and her children resided with James and Martha Dunn. Her relationship to James Dunn was given as daughter-in-law.

More About Emma C. Todd:  
 Date born 2: 11 Mar 1892, North Carolina  
 1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 59A, #289/311, age 8  
 1910 Federal Census: Western Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 66B, #381/403, age 17  
 1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 176, sheet 3A, #44/44, residing with father-in-law  
 1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 66, p 10A, #159/159, age 38  
 Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Robert Essley Dunn:  
 Date born 2: 25 Jan 1888, North Carolina  
 1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #340/341  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, Sheet 7B, #110/111  
 1920 Federal Census 1: Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 176, sheet 3  
 1920 Federal Census 2: Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 176, sheet 3A, #44/44  
 1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 66, p 10A, #159/159, age 42  
 Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 210 v. Baxter L. Todd, born 21 Sep 1894 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>339</sup>; died 07 Dec 1975. He married Lillian T. Dunn; born 18 Jun 1892 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>340,341</sup>; died 14 Aug 1967<sup>341</sup>.

More About Baxter L. Todd:  
 1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 59A, #289/311, age 6  
 1910 Federal Census: Western Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 66B,

#381/403, age 16  
 1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 16A, #283/290, age 24  
 1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, p 16A, #88/88, age 34  
 Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC  
 Occupation: 1930, mechanic in tire plant

More About Lillian T. Dunn:  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 99A, #103/104, age 17  
 1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 16A, #283/290, age 27  
 1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, p 16A, #88/88, age 36  
 Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 211 vi. Haywood W. Todd, born 26 Jul 1897 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>342,343</sup>, died 21 Feb 1945<sup>343</sup>. He married Bertha; born in North Carolina<sup>344</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Haywood W. Todd:  
 1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 59A, #289/311, age 3  
 1910 Federal Census: Western Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 66B, #381/403, age 12  
 1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 10B, #178/183, age 22  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Bertha:  
 1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 10B, #178/183, age unclear

**68. Mary Armetta<sup>4</sup> Todd** (David Leander<sup>3</sup>, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1856 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>345</sup>, and died 06 Jul 1891 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>345</sup>. She married **William Adolphus Auten**, son of William Auten and Hannah Todd. He was born 12 Jan 1851 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>345,346</sup>, and died 18 Jun 1901 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>347,348</sup>.

More About Mary Armetta Todd:  
 1860 Federal Census: Eastern Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 36A, #118/118, age not given  
 1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 227B, #120/120, age 14  
 1880 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 555A, #45/45, age 23  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>349</sup>

Notes for William Adolphus Auten:

In 1860, William Auten was enumerated in the home of his paternal aunt, Jane Herron

nee Todd, and her husband John Herron.

More About William Adolphus Auten:

1860 Federal Census: Western Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 54A, #189/203, age 7

1880 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 555A, #45/45, age 28

1900 Federal Census: 2nd Ward, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 46, p 161A, #179/188, age 48, "Wm D. Auten"

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>349,350</sup>

Occupation: 1900, Railroad engineer

Residence: 1900, 311 E. Hill St., 2nd Ward, Charlotte, NC

Children of Mary Todd and William Auten are:

- 212 i. Ida S.<sup>5</sup> Auten, born Abt. 1876 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Unknown.

More About Ida S. Auten:

1880 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 555A, #45/45, age 4

- 213 ii. Cora Y. Auten, born Abt. 1878 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Unknown.

More About Cora Y. Auten:

1880 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 555A, #45/45, age 2

- 214 iii. William R. Auten, born Dec 1878 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>351</sup>; died Unknown.

More About William R. Auten:

1880 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 555A, #45/45, age 1

1900 Federal Census: 2nd Ward, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 46, p 161A, #179/188, age 21

Occupation: 1900, Clothing factory

- 215 iv. Lenora A. Auten, born Nov 1881 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>351</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Lenora A. Auten:

1900 Federal Census: 2nd Ward, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 46, p 161A, #179/188, age 18

Occupation: 1900, Seamstress

- 216 v. Christen L. Auten, born Aug 1883 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>351</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Christen L. Auten:

1900 Federal Census: 2nd Ward, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 46, p 161A, #179/188, age 16

Occupation: 1900, Seamstress

- 217 vi. Maggie L. Auten, born May 1885 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>351</sup>; died

Unknown.

More About Maggie L. Auten:  
1900 Federal Census: 2nd Ward, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co.,  
NC, ED 46, p 161A, #179/188, age 15  
Occupation: 1900, Seamstress

**71. William Wilson<sup>4</sup> Todd** (David Leander<sup>3</sup>, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1859 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>352</sup>, and died 01 Dec 1941 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>352</sup>. He married **Martha Josephine Culp** 09 May 1893 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>352</sup>. She was born 1870 in North Carolina<sup>352</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About William Wilson Todd:  
1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 227B, #120/120, age 11  
1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 247A, #86/88, age 50, md 17 years  
1920 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 170, p 125A, #29/35, age 60  
1930 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 59, p 187B, #15/15, age 70

More About Martha Josephine Culp:  
1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 247A, #86/88, age 40, md 17 years  
1920 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 247A, #86/88, age 40, md 17 years  
1930 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 59, p 187B, #15/15, age 60  
Issue: 1910, 9 children born, 6 living

More About William Todd and Martha Culp:  
Marriage: 09 May 1893, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>352</sup>

Children of William Todd and Martha Culp are:

- 218     i. Roy H.<sup>5</sup> Todd, born Abt. 1894 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>353</sup>, died Unknown. He married Pauline W. McConnell Abt. 1927<sup>354</sup>; born Abt. 1900 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

More About Roy H. Todd:  
1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 247A, #86/88, age 16  
1920 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 170, p 125A, #29/35, age 25  
1930 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 59, p 187B, #14/14, age 36  
Occupation: 1930, foreman in sheet metal plant

Notes for Pauline W. McConnell:  
In 1930, Christine M. McConnell, a 24 year old school teacher, was

enumerated in the household of Roy and Pauline Todd. She was the sister-in-law of the head of the household. The father of Pauline and Christine was born in North Carolina, and their mother in Mississippi.

More About Pauline W. McConnell:

1930 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 59, p 187B, #14/14, age 30

More About Roy Todd and Pauline McConnell:

Marriage: Abt. 1927<sup>354</sup>

- 219 ii. Henry L. Todd, born Abt. 1899 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>355</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Henry L. Todd:

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 247A, #86/88, age 11

1920 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 170, p 125A, #29/35, age 21

1930 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 59, p 187B, #15/15, age 32

- 220 iii. Thomas B. Todd, born Abt. 1901 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>355</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Thomas B. Todd:

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 247A, #86/88, age 9

1920 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 170, p 125A, #29/35, age 19

1930 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 59, p 187B, #15/15, age 30

- 221 iv. Mary Christine Todd, born 11 Dec 1904 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>355,356</sup>; died Unknown. She married Robert Hadley Watkins; born Abt. 1901 in North Carolina<sup>357</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Mary Christine Todd:

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 247A, #86/88, age 5

1920 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 170, p 125A, #29/35, age 15

1930 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 59, sheet 6B, #99/99, age 25

More About Robert Hadley Watkins:

1930 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 59, sheet 6B, #99/99, age 29

- 222 v. Mabel J. Todd, born (private).  
223 vi. Frances G. Todd, born (private).

**72. Christian Susanne<sup>4</sup> Todd** (David Leander<sup>3</sup>, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1862 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>358</sup>, and died 08 May 1942 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>358</sup>. She married **Stanhope Little Dunn** 03 Sep 1884<sup>358</sup>. He was born 16 Apr 1865 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>358</sup>, and died 25 Nov 1940 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>358</sup>.

More About Christian Susanne Todd:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 227B, #120/120, age 9

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 121, p 598D, #152/160, age 15, "C. S."

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 99A, #103/104, age 48

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 176, p 223B, #31/31, age 58

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>358</sup>

Issue: 1910, 4 children born and living

More About Stanhope Little Dunn:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 99A, #103/104, age 45

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 176, p 223B, #31/31, age 54

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>358</sup>

Occupation: farmer

More About Stanhope Dunn and Christian Todd:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1884<sup>358</sup>

Children of Christian Todd and Stanhope Dunn are:

- 224     i. Lillian T.<sup>5</sup> Dunn, born 18 Jun 1892 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>359,360</sup>; died 14 Aug 1967<sup>360</sup>. She married Baxter L. Todd; born 21 Sep 1894 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>361</sup>; died 07 Dec 1975.

More About Lillian T. Dunn:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 99A, #103/104, age 17

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 16A, #283/290, age 27

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, p 16A, #88/88, age 36

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Baxter L. Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 59A, #289/311, age 6

1910 Federal Census: Western Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 66B, #381/403, age 16

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 16A, #283/290, age 24

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67,

p 16A, #88/88, age 34

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Occupation: 1930, mechanic in tire plant

- 225 ii. Bessie L. Dunn, born 06 Aug 1893 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>362</sup>; died 01 Jun 1960<sup>362</sup>. She married R. Troy Keistler; born 28 Jun 1881 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>363,364</sup>; died 10 Jul 1960<sup>364</sup>.

More About Bessie L. Dunn:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 99A, #103/104, age 16

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 18A, #370/331, age 26

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About R. Troy Keistler:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 18A, #370/331, age 38

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 226 iii. Clara A. Dunn, born 16 May 1895 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>364</sup>; died 30 Mar 1987<sup>364</sup>. She married Edward Morrison Keistler; born 18 Feb 1889 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>365</sup>; died 17 Apr 1936.

More About Clara A. Dunn:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 99A, #103/104, age 14

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 18A, #371/332, age 24

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Edward Morrison Keistler:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>366</sup>

- 227 iv. Walter S. Dunn, born 12 Aug 1903 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>367,368</sup>; died 19 Feb 1985. He married Clara McGinn; born 21 Dec 1907; died 09 Mar 1998.

More About Walter S. Dunn:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 99A, #103/104, age 6

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 176, p 223B, #31/31, age 16

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Clara McGinn:

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

**73. Margaret Elva<sup>4</sup> Todd** (David Leander<sup>3</sup>, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1864 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>369,370,371</sup>, and died 08 Jan 1901 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>372,373</sup>. She married **William David Cox** 28 Oct 1885 in Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>374,375</sup>, son of William Cox and Elizabeth Love. He was born 18 Aug 1861 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>376,377,378</sup>, and died 30 Dec 1942 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>378</sup>.

Notes for Margaret Elva Todd:

Margaret E. Cox nee Todd is buried beside her son, John B. Cox at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church.

More About Margaret Elva Todd:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 227B, #120/120, age 7

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 121, p 598D, #152/160, age 16

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 223A, #360/361, age 36, born Oct 1863

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Epitaph: Wife of W. D. Cox<sup>379</sup>

Issue: 1900, 5 children born, 4 living

More About William David Cox:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 237A, #270/270, age 9

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 605A, #269/280, age 18

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 223A, #360/361, age 38, born Aug 1861

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 183, p 99A, #94/94, age 48

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #39/39, age 58

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 66, sheet 9B, #143/143, age 68

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>380</sup>

Occupation: Farmer

More About William Cox and Margaret Todd:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1885, Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>381,382</sup>

Performed ceremony: R. F. Simpson, JP

Witness: D. F. Dunn, J. P. Flanagan, Henry Todd

Children of Margaret Todd and William Cox are:

- 228 i. Christian Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Cox, born 21 Sep 1886 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>383,384</sup>; died 25 Sep 1923<sup>384</sup>. She married Walter Esley Johnston Abt. 1905; born 06 Apr 1883 in North Carolina<sup>384</sup>; died 18 Sep 1958<sup>384</sup>.

More About Christian Elizabeth Cox:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 223A, #360/361, age 13, born Sep 1886

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 176, p 223A, #26/26, age 33

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>384</sup>



Epitaph: "She was a kind and affectionate wife, a fond mother and a friend to all"

More About Walter Esley Johnston:

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 176, p 223A, #26/26, age 36

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 66, sheet 2B, #9/9, age 46

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>384</sup>

Occupation: Farmer

More About Walter Johnston and Christian Cox:

Marriage: Abt. 1905

- 229 ii. John B. Cox, born 29 Oct 1888 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>385</sup>; died 04 Jun 1890 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>385</sup>.

More About John B. Cox:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>385</sup>

Epitaph: Son of W D & M E Cox

- 230 iii. Evans Hovie Cox, born 24 May 1891 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>386,387</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Evans Hovie Cox:

The website for the Register of Deeds office for Mecklenburg County, NC listed his name as Evans Hovie Cox in its searchable database for births on 14 May 2003. His middle name may have been misspelled. It could have been Howie.

More About Evans Hovie Cox:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 223A, #360/361, age 9, born May 1891

- 231 iv. William Lee Burton Cox, born Jul 1895 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>388</sup>; died Unknown. He married Olga Marie Abt. 1923; born Abt. 1902 in South Carolina<sup>389</sup>; died Unknown.

More About William Lee Burton Cox:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 223A, #360/361, age 4, born Jul 1895

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 183, p 99A, #94/94, age 14

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 35, p 105A, #55/55, age 34

Occupation: 1930, Electrician

More About Olga Marie:

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 35, p 105A, #55/55, age 28

More About William Cox and Olga:  
Marriage: Abt. 1923

- 232 v. Fred Hayes Cox, born 29 Jun 1899 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>390,391</sup>; died 02 Sep 1971<sup>391</sup>. He married Sarah Katherine Parks Abt. 1923<sup>392</sup>; born 20 Jan 1904 in North Carolina<sup>393</sup>; died 24 Jun 1956<sup>393</sup>.

More About Fred Hayes Cox:  
1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 223A, #360/361, age 11/12, born Jun 1899  
1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 183, p 99A, #94/94, age 10  
1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #39/39, age 20  
1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 66, sheet 9B, #144/144, age 30  
Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>393</sup>

More About Sarah Katherine Parks:  
1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 66, sheet 9B, #144/144, age 25  
Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>393</sup>

More About Fred Cox and Sarah Parks:  
Marriage: Abt. 1923<sup>394</sup>

**74. John Leander<sup>4</sup> Todd** (David Leander<sup>3</sup>, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1868 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>395</sup>, and died 24 Feb 1939 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>395</sup>. He married **Viola Dunn** 27 Nov 1890<sup>395</sup>. She was born Jun 1868 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>396</sup>, and died Aft. 1920.

More About John Leander Todd:  
1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 227B, #120/120, age 3  
1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 121, p 598D, #152/160, age 12  
1900 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 56, #233/274, age 32, born Feb 1868  
1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 248B, #120/122, age 42  
1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 207B, #121/122, age 51  
1930 Federal Census: Thrift Village, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68, #105/108, age  
Burial: Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>397</sup>  
Occupation: Postal worker, rural mail carrier

More About Viola Dunn:  
1900 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 56, #233/274, age 31  
1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 248B,

#120/122, age 42

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 207B,

#121/122, age 51

Issue 1: 1900, 3 children born and living

Issue 2: 1910, 4 children born, 3 living

More About John Todd and Viola Dunn:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890<sup>397</sup>

Children of John Todd and Viola Dunn are:

- 233 i. Floyd C.<sup>5</sup> Todd, born Nov 1891 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>398</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Floyd C. Todd:

1900 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 56, #233/274, age 8

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 248B, #120/122, age 18

- 234 ii. Earnest H. Todd, born Sep 1894 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>398</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Earnest H. Todd:

1900 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 56, #233/274, age 5

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 248B, #120/122, age 15

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 207B, #121/122, age 25

- 235 iii. Ella Todd, born Oct 1897 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>398</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Ella Todd:

1900 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 56, #233/274, age 2

- 236 iv. Olan W. Todd, born Abt. 1902 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>399</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Olan W. Todd:

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 248B, #120/122, age 8

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 207B, #121/122, age 18

**75. John Wallis<sup>4</sup> Auten** (Hannah Syrena<sup>3</sup> Todd, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1848 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>400</sup>, and died 24 Apr 1922 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>400</sup>. He married **Ann E. Cathey** Abt. 1874<sup>401</sup>, daughter of John Cathey and Ann Neal. She was born 16 Aug 1849 in North Carolina<sup>402</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Wallis Auten:

In 1860, John W. Auten resided in the home of his grand uncle, John Scott Love, brother of his grandmother, Mary S. Todd nee Love. He may have been an apprentice, learning the blacksmith trade.

In 1870, he was enumerated in the household following that of his uncle John W. Todd. His grandmother resided with his uncle. Mary I. King nee Todd, his aunt, was enumerated in his own household, along with her two young children. Since John W. Auten had no real property, he probably resided on the same farm as his uncle John W. Auten.

In 1900, Walter Auten age 25 resided in the home of John Auten. He was born May 1875. His relationship to John Auten was given as nephew.

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Tuesday, April 25, 1922:  
FORMER RESIDENT OF CITY DIED IN HUNTERSVILLE

John Wallis Auten, formerly of this city, died last night at 8 o'clock at his home in Huntersville, where he has lived for the past 20 years. Mr. Auten was formerly in the employ of the Southern railway here.

He is survived by his wife, one son, Eden, of Shelby; one daughter, Mrs. Sam Holbrooks; one sister, Mrs. W. L. McConnell, and three brothers, Cy, R. L. and June W. Auten, all of this city.

Funeral announcements will be announced later.

More About John Wallis Auten:

1860 Federal Census: Western Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC; p 63A, #324/343, age 11.

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 224A, #71/71, age 22

1900 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 50, p 261A, #231/270, age 50

1910 Federal Census: Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 137, p 149A, #65/70, age 62

1920 Federal Census: Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 180, p 264A, #12, age 71

Burial: Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>403</sup>

Occupation 1: 1870, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1900, Trackman for railroad

Property Value: 1870, Personal \$50

Residence: 1900, 414 N. Smith Street, 4th Ward, Charlotte, NC

More About Ann E. Cathey:

1900 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 50, p 261A, #231/270, age 50

1910 Federal Census: Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 137, p 149A, #65/70, age 61

1920 Federal Census: Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 180, p 264A, #12, age 20

Burial: Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>403</sup>

Issue 1: 1900, 3 children born, 2 living

Issue 2: 1910, 3 children born, 2 living

More About John Auten and Ann Cathey:

Marriage: Abt. 1874<sup>404</sup>

Children of John Auten and Ann Cathey are:

- 237 i. L----ka<sup>5</sup> Auten, born Feb 1876 in North Carolina<sup>405</sup>; died Unknown.

More About L----ka Auten:

1900 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 50, p 261A, #231/270, age 24

- 238 ii. Edward M. Auten, born Mar 1878<sup>405</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Edward M. Auten:

1900 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 50, p 261A, #231/270, age 21

Occupation: 1900, Flagman for railroad

**77. William Adolphus<sup>4</sup> Auten** (Hannah Syrena<sup>3</sup> Todd, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1851 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>406,407</sup>, and died 18 Jun 1901 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>408,409</sup>. He married **Mary Armetta Todd**, daughter of David Todd and Christian McGinn. She was born 19 Oct 1856 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>410</sup>, and died 06 Jul 1891 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>410</sup>.

Notes for William Adolphus Auten:

In 1860, William Auten was enumerated in the home of his paternal aunt, Jane Herron nee Todd, and her husband John Herron.

More About William Adolphus Auten:

1860 Federal Census: Western Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 54A, #189/203, age 7

1880 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 555A, #45/45, age 28

1900 Federal Census: 2nd Ward, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 46, p 161A, #179/188, age 48, "Wm D. Auten"

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>410,411</sup>

Occupation: 1900, Railroad engineer

Residence: 1900, 311 E. Hill St., 2nd Ward, Charlotte, NC

More About Mary Armetta Todd:

1860 Federal Census: Eastern Division, Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 36A, #118/118, age not given

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 227B, #120/120, age 14

1880 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 555A, #45/45, age 23

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>412</sup>

Children are listed above under (68) Mary Armetta Todd.

**78. Junius Wilson<sup>4</sup> Auten** (Hannah Syrena<sup>3</sup> Todd, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1853 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>413</sup>, and died 13 May 1942 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>413</sup>. He married **Sarah Belle Cathcart** 21 Dec 1880<sup>414</sup>, daughter of John Cathcart and Margaret Stewart. She was born 19 Nov 1858 in North Carolina<sup>415</sup>, and died 13 Dec 1936 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>415</sup>.

Notes for Junius Wilson Auten:

In 1860, Junius and Calvin Auten were enumerated in the home of their grandmother, Mary S. Todd nee Auten.

Junius W. Auten was enumerated in the home of his uncle Joseph T. Love and aunt Eliza Jane Auten in 1870. He was listed as a farm hand. His surname was mistakenly spelled "Orten," as was common in the census.

Article from "The Charlotte Observer," Thursday, May 14, 1942, Section 2 Page 12:  
AUTEN FUNERAL WILL BE TODAY

Services for Steele Creek Man Will Be Conducted at 3:30 O'Clock at Church

Funeral services for Junius Wilson Auten, who died yesterday morning at 3:25 o'clock at his home in Steele Creek section, will be conducted this afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at Steele Creek Presbyterian church. Rev. Dr. J. M. Walker, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Grandsons serving as pallbearers will be Donald Reid, Willie Auten, Martin Auten, Herbert Reid, John A. Auten, and John Wilson Sloan.

The son of the late William B. Auten and Hannah Todd Auten, Mr. Auten was a life-long member of Steele Creek church.

Surviving him are two sons, W. D. Auten and Roy M. Auten; six daughters, Mrs. R. E. Reid, Mrs. Claude Reid, Mrs. C. P. Sloan, Miss Flora Auten, Miss Ina Auten, and Miss Isobel Auten; 14 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Friday, May 15, 1942, Section 2 Page 8:

Junius Wilson Auten

Funeral services for Junius Wilson Auten, 88, were held yesterday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at Steele Creek Presbyterian church. Dr. J. M. Walker, pastor, officiated and burial was in the church cemetery. Mr. Auten died Wednesday morning at 3:25 o'clock at his home in Steele Creek section.

More About Junius Wilson Auten:

1860 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, #275/293, age 7

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 233A, #197/197, age 16

1900 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 51, #342/347, p 286A, age 46, b Oct 1853

1910 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 116, #137/139, p 130B, age 56

1920 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 160, #128/128, p 277A, age 66

Burial: Steele Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>416</sup>

Notes for Sarah Belle Cathcart:

Apparently, Sarah Belle CATHCART was the daughter of Margaret Elizabeth STEWART by her first marriage to <?> CATHCART. In the 1900 census, the household of Alexander CATHEY and wife Margaret E. is enumerated a few households after that of Junius W. AUTEN. In the household of Alexander CATHEY is Flora A. AUTEN, daughter of Junius W. AUTEN. She is enumerated as the niece of Alexander CATHEY, but she is probably his step-grand daughter. Also in the CATHEY household is Samuel A. KETHCART, listed as the stepson of Alexander CATHEY. Others listed in the household of Alexander CATHEY are daughter Martha D. or O., daughter Jessie W., son Lewis V. and son William C. Cathey.

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Monday, December 14, 1936, Section 2 Page 1:

**MRS. AUTEN'S FUNERAL WILL BE HELD TODAY**

Mrs. Sarah C. Auten, 78, died yesterday morning at 2:45 o'clock at a local hospital. She was the wife of J. W. Auten and lived at her home in the Steele Creek section.

Funeral services will be conducted this afternoon at 3 o'clock at the Steele Creek Presbyterian church by Rev. J. M. Walker, pastor.

Mrs. Auten is survived by her husband; two sons, W. D. and R. M. Auten; six daughters, Mrs. R. E. Reid, Mrs. Claude Reid, Mrs. C. P. Sloan, Miss Flora Auten, Miss Isabel Auten, and Miss Ena Auten; two sisters, Miss Ona Cathey and Miss Jessie Cathey; one brother, C. W. Cathey; and 14 grandchildren.

Had Mrs. Auten lived until December 21, she and her husband would have celebrated their 56th wedding anniversary. Mrs. Auten was a life-long member of Steele Creek Presbyterian church.

The following grandsons will act as pallbearers: Willie Auten, Martin Auten, Wilson Reid, Herbert Reid, C. P. Sloan, and John Wilson Sloan.

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Tuesday, December 15, 1936, Section 2 Page 3:

Mrs. Sarah C. Auten

Funeral services for Mrs. Sarah C. Auten, 78, were held yesterday at the Steel Creek Presbyterian church. The pastor, Rev. J. M. Walker, officiated. Mrs. Auten, who lived in the Steel Creek section, died in a local hospital Sunday.

More About Sarah Belle Cathcart:

1900 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 51, #342/347, p 286A, age 40, b Nov 1859

1910 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 116, #137/139, p 130B, age 51

1920 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 160, #128/128, p 277A, age 61

Burial: Steele Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>417,418</sup>

Issue: 1900, 10 children born, 9 living

More About Junius Auten and Sarah Cathcart:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1880<sup>419</sup>

Children of Junius Auten and Sarah Cathcart are:

- 239 i. John A.<sup>5</sup> Auten, born 03 Sep 1882 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>420</sup>; died 16 Mar 1932<sup>420</sup>.

Notes for John A. Auten:

In 1910, John A. Auten was enumerated as a boarder in the household of his uncle, Calvin Auten.

More About John A. Auten:

1900 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 51, #342/347, p 286A, age 17, b Sept 1882

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 255B, #216/219, age 27

Burial: Steele Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>420</sup>  
 Occupation: 1910, salesman in department store

- 240 ii. Flora E. Auten, born 22 Oct 1883 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>420</sup>; died 18 Aug 1956<sup>420</sup>.

More About Flora E. Auten:

1900 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 51, #344/349, p 286A, age 16, b Oct 1883

1910 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 116, #137/139, p 130B, age 26

1920 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 160, #128/128, p 277A, age 36

Burial: Steele Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>420</sup>

- 241 iii. William DeWitt Auten, born Abt. 1886 in North Carolina; died Unknown. He married Maggie Pearl Hipp 15 Dec 1909 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>421</sup>; born 30 Sep 1886 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

More About William DeWitt Auten:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 87B, #235/235, age 24

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 202B, #13/13, age 33

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, p 6A, #94/94, age 44

Occupation: Farmer

More About Maggie Pearl Hipp:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, sheet 6

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, sheet 6

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 87B, #235/235, age 23, married in the past year

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 202B, #13/13, age 33

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, p 6A, #94/94, age 44

More About William Auten and Maggie Hipp:

Groom's parents: J. W. and Belle Auten

Location of Ceremony: Chadwick Mills, Charlotte, NC

Marriage: 15 Dec 1909, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>421</sup>

Performed ceremony: Rev. J. E. Berryhill, pastor of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church

Witness: Margaret Caldwell, Alba McGee, Willis Brown

- 242 iv. Ina May Auten, born 07 Nov 1887 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>422</sup>; died 24 Jul 1953<sup>422</sup>.



## More About Ina May Auten:

1900 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 51, #342/347, p 286A, age 12, b Nov 1887

1910 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 116, #137/139, p 130B, age 22

Burial: Steele Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>422</sup>

- 243 v. Roy Melvin Auten, born Jul 1889 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>423</sup>; died 1976<sup>424</sup>.

## More About Roy Melvin Auten:

1900 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 51, #342/347, p 286A, age 10, b Jul 1889

1910 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 116, #137/139, p 130B, age 20

1920 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 160, #128/128, p 277A, age 30

Burial: Steele Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>424</sup>

- 244 vi. Mamie L. Auten, born May 1891 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>425</sup>; died Unknown.

## More About Mamie L. Auten:

1900 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 51, #342/347, p 286A, age 9, b May 1891

1910 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 116, #137/139, p 130B, age 18

- 245 vii. Margaret Isabel Auten, born Mar 1893 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>425</sup>; died Unknown.

## More About Margaret Isabel Auten:

1900 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 51, #342/347, p 286A, age 7, b Mar 1893

1910 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 116, #137/139, p 130B, age 17

- 246 viii. Edith L. Auten, born Dec 1894 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>425</sup>; died Unknown. She married Claude W. Reid; born in North Carolina; died Unknown.

## More About Edith L. Auten:

1900 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 51, #342/347, p 286A, age 5, b Dec 1894

1910 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 116, #137/139, p 130B, age 15

1920 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 160, #128/128, p 277A, age 25

## More About Claude W. Reid:

1920 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 160,

#128/128, p 277A, age 29

- 247 ix. Lenora J. Auten, born 29 Jan 1897 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>425,426</sup>; died 30 Jul 1971<sup>426</sup>. She married Charles Price Sloan; died 1976<sup>426</sup>.

More About Lenora J. Auten:

1900 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 51, #342/347, p 286A, age 3, b Jan 1897

1910 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 116, #137/139, p 130B, age 13

Burial: Steele Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>426</sup>

Notes for Charles Price Sloan:

Probable husband of Lenora J. Auten.

More About Charles Price Sloan:

Burial: Steele Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>426</sup>

**79. Calvin Y.<sup>4</sup> Auten** (Hannah Syrena<sup>3</sup> Todd, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Nov 1855 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>427,428</sup>, and died Aft. 1920<sup>429</sup>. He married **Sarah L. Wilson**<sup>430</sup> Abt. 1881<sup>431</sup>. She was born Apr 1854 in North Carolina<sup>432,433</sup>, and died Aft. 1920<sup>434</sup>.

Notes for Calvin Y. Auten:

In 1860, Junius and Calvin Auten were enumerated in the home of their grandmother, Mary S. Todd nee Auten.

In 1880, Calvin Y. "Autten" was a laborer on the farm of J. A. Whitlow, age 26, and her ten year old daughter.

In 1900, Robert G. Auten age 17 resided in the home of Calvin Auten. He was born September 1882. His relationship to Calvin Auten was given as nephew.

More About Calvin Y. Auten:

1860 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, #275/293, age 5

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, p 591A, #14/14, age 24

1900 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 50, p 261A, #232/271, age 44

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 255B, #216/219, age 55

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 153, p 164B, #199/207, age 64

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, Upholsterer

Residence: 1900, 416 N. Smith Street, 4th Ward, Charlotte, NC

More About Sarah L. Wilson:

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 255B, #216/219, age 54

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 153, p 164B, #199/207, age

65

Interests: 1900, 4 children born, 3 living

More About Calvin Auten and Sarah Wilson:

Marriage: Abt. 1881<sup>435</sup>

Children of Calvin Auten and Sarah Wilson are:

- 248 i. Annie M.<sup>5</sup> Auten, born Oct 1881 in North Carolina<sup>436</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Annie M. Auten:

1900 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 50, p 261A, #232/271, age 18

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 255B, #216/219, age 27

- 249 ii. John D. Auten, born Feb 1885 in North Carolina<sup>436</sup>; died Unknown.

More About John D. Auten:

1900 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 50, p 261A, #232/271, age 15

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 255B, #216/219, age 25

- 250 iii. Mary E. Auten, born Oct 1888 in North Carolina<sup>436</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Mary E. Auten:

1900 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 50, p 261A, #232/271, age 11

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 103, p 255B, #216/219, age 21

**81. Harriet Rosanne<sup>4</sup> Todd** (George Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Dec 1856 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>437,438</sup>, and died Aft. 1930<sup>439</sup>. She married **Charles F. Todd** 1881 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>440,441</sup>. He was born 22 Jan 1856 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>442</sup>, and died 14 Mar 1926 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>442</sup>.

More About Harriet Rosanne Todd:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 121, p 592C, #28/29, age 23

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 216A, #234/235, age 43

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 79B, #76/76, age 53

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 205A, #73/74, age 63

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 69, p 2B, age 73

Issue 1: 1900, 3 children born, 2 living

Issue 2: 1910, 3 children born, 1 living

Notes for Charles F. Todd:

Charles F. Todd has a double marker at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church. The second side is blank.

More About Charles F. Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 216A, #234/235, age 44

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 79B, #76/76, age 54

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 205A, #73/74, age 63

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>442</sup>

Occupation 1: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter

More About Charles Todd and Harriet Todd:

Marriage: 1881, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>442,443</sup>

Children of Harriet Todd and Charles Todd are:

- 251 i. Dexter A.<sup>5</sup> Todd, born 26 Sep 1882 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>444,445</sup>; died 09 Jun 1903<sup>445</sup>.

More About Dexter A. Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 216A, #234/235, age 17

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Died at age: 20y 8m 13d<sup>445</sup>

- 252 ii. William A. Todd, born 04 Apr 1887 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>446,447</sup>; died 03 Jan 1938. He married Virgie E. Cathey; born 11 Aug 1886 in North Carolina<sup>448,449</sup>; died Unknown.

More About William A. Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 216A, #234/235, age 14

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 79B, #77/77, age 24

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 205A, #75/76, age 33

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 69, p 2B, age 43

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>450</sup>

Occupation: 1920, cabinet maker in furniture factory

More About Virgie E. Cathey:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 79B, #77/77, age 22

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 205A, #75/76, age 32

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 69, p 2B, age 43

Issue: 1910, 1 child born and living

- 253     iii. Robert Baxter Todd, born 27 Jun 1897 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>450</sup>; died 29 Jul 1899<sup>450</sup>.

More About Robert Baxter Todd:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>450</sup>

Epitaph: son of C F & H R Todd

**83. William L.<sup>4</sup> Todd** (George Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1863 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>451</sup>, and died 25 Apr 1930 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>451</sup>. He married **Alice Theresa Johnson** 1888<sup>451,452</sup>. She was born 26 Aug 1870 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>453</sup>, and died 01 Jun 1922 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>453</sup>.

More About William L. Todd:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 121, p 592C, #28/29, age 14

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207A, #65/65, age 37

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 86A, #211/211, age 47

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 3A, #45/46, age 56

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>453</sup>

Occupation: 1900, farmer

More About Alice Theresa Johnson:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207A, #65/65, age 29

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 86A, #211/211, age 41

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 3A, #45/46, age 49

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>453</sup>

Issue: 1900, 4 children born and living

More About William Todd and Alice Johnson:

Marriage: 1888<sup>453,454</sup>

Children of William Todd and Alice Johnson are:

- 254     i. Adelaide<sup>5</sup> Todd, born Jul 1889 in North Carolina<sup>455</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Adelaide Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207A, #65/65, age 10

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 86A, #211/211, age 20

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 3A, #45/46, age 30

- 255     ii. Luther Todd, born Jul 1892 in North Carolina<sup>455</sup>; died Unknown.

## More About Luther Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207A, #65/65, age 7

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 86A, #211/211, age 17

- 256    iii. Daughters Todd, born Abt. 1894; died 01 Oct 1894 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>456</sup>.

## More About Daughters Todd:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>456</sup>

Epitaph: Inf daughters of W L & A T Todd

- 257    iv. Harry Todd, born Jan 1896 in North Carolina<sup>457</sup>; died Unknown.

## More About Harry Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207A, #65/65, age 4

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 86A, #211/211, age 14

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 3A, #45/46, age 24

- 258    v. Cora Todd, born Mar 1898 in North Carolina<sup>457</sup>; died Unknown.

## More About Cora Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207A, #65/65, age 2

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 86A, #211/211, age 12

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 3A, #45/46, age 21

- 259    vi. Ila Todd, born Abt. 1902 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>458</sup>; died Unknown.

## More About Ila Todd:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 86A, #211/211, age 9

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 3A, #45/46, age 18

- 260    vii. Odell Todd, born Abt. 1904 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>458</sup>; died Unknown.

## More About Odell Todd:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 86A, #211/211, age 7

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 3A, #45/46, age 16

- 261    viii. Mace? Todd, born Abt. 1906 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>458</sup>; died

Unknown.

Notes for Mace? Todd:

Her given name is not written clearly in either the 1910 or 1920 census schedule.

More About Mace? Todd:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 86A, #211/211, age 5

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 3A, #45/46, age 14

- 262 ix. Everett Todd, born Abt. 1908 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>458</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Everett Todd:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 86A, #211/211, age 2

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 3A, #45/46, age 12

- 263 x. Bhanna? Todd, born (private).

**84. George A.<sup>4</sup> Todd** (George Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Dec 1865 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>459,460</sup>, and died Aft. 1920. He married **(1) Mary I. Lawing**. She was born Abt. 1874<sup>461</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Abernathey** 07 Jan 1891 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>461</sup>. She was born Aug 1873 in North Carolina<sup>461,462</sup>, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for George A. Todd:

In 1910 and 1920, George Todd's former mother-in-law, the mother of his deceased first wife, was enumerated in his household. She was Sarah M. Lawing, age 68, a mother of five children with two living.

More About George A. Todd:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 121, p 592C, #28/29, age 13

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207B, #73/73, age 34

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 85A, #191/191, age 45

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 205B, #88/89, age 54

Occupation: 1900, farmer

More About Mary Elizabeth Abernathey:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207B, #73/73, age 26

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 85A, #191/191, age 38

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 205B, #88/89, age 46

Issue: 1910, 8 children born, 6 living

More About George Todd and Mary Abernathey:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1891, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>463</sup>

Children of George Todd and Mary Abernathey are:

- 264 i. Laura Etta<sup>5</sup> Todd, born 27 Apr 1892 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 09 Jan 1978. She married Harry Tracy Hoover 20 Aug 1913 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC; born 27 Apr 1890 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 04 Mar 1949.

More About Laura Etta Todd:

Date born 2: 27 Apr 1892, North Carolina<sup>464</sup>

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207B, #73/73, age 8

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 85A, #191/191, age 18

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, #197/202, age 27

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 6B, #120/134, age 38

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

More About Harry Tracy Hoover:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64, sheet 3

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132 Sheet 5A, #66/66

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, #197/202, age 29

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 6B, #120/134, age 39

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

Occupation: Farmer

More About Harry Hoover and Laura Todd:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1913, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Performed ceremony: Rev. Charles G. Lynch

- 265 ii. James Lloyd Todd, born Jun 1895 in North Carolina<sup>464</sup>; died Unknown. He married Myrtle Hovis Abt. 1927<sup>465</sup>; born Abt. 1905 in North Carolina<sup>466</sup>; died Unknown.

More About James Lloyd Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207B, #73/73, age 4

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 85A, #191/191, age 14

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC,



ED 175, p 205B, #88/89, age 24  
 1930 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 41,, p 250B, #658/739, age 35  
 Occupation: 1930, carpenter, public work

More About Myrtle Hovis:  
 1930 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 41,, p 250B, #658/739, age 25

More About James Todd and Myrtle Hovis:  
 Marriage: Abt. 1927<sup>467</sup>

- 266    iii.    Otis A. Todd, born Sep 1897 in North Carolina<sup>468</sup>; died Unknown. He married Lena E. Cathey; born Mar 1899 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>469</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Otis A. Todd:  
 1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207B, #73/73, age 2  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 85A, #191/191, age 12  
 1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 205B, #89/90, age 22

More About Lena E. Cathey:  
 1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 206A, #46/46, age 1  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 83A, #150/150, age 11

- 267    iv.    Elmer A. Todd, born Nov 1898 in North Carolina<sup>470</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Elmer A. Todd:  
 1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207B, #73/73, age 1  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 85A, #191/191, age 11  
 1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 205B, #88/89, age 21

- 268    v.    Ewell Dexter Todd, born Abt. 1904 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>471</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Ewell Dexter Todd:  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 85A, #191/191, age 6  
 1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 205B, #88/89, age 16

- 269    vi.    George Olen Todd, born Abt. 1906 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died Unknown.

More About George Olen Todd:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 85A, #191/191, age 4

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 205B, #88/89, age 13

270 vii. Myrtle Todd, born (private).

**85. James L.<sup>4</sup> Todd** (George Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1867 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>472,473</sup>, and died 04 Jun 1929<sup>474</sup>. He married **Nancy Jane Johnson** Abt. 1887<sup>475</sup>. She was born 06 Aug 1867 in North Carolina<sup>476,477</sup>, and died 07 Feb 1936<sup>478</sup>.

More About James L. Todd:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 121, p 592C, #28/29, age 12

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207B, #70/70, age 32

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 78B, #56/56, age 42

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 207A, #121/122, age 50

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Occupation: 1900, farmer

Notes for Nancy Jane Johnson:

In the 1930 census, Nancy Todd nee Johnson, mother-in-law of John Scott Love, is enumerated in his household.

More About Nancy Jane Johnson:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207B, #70/70, age 32

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 78B, #56/56, age 42

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 207A, #121/122, age 50

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 5A, #91/98, age 62

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Epitaph: wife of James L Todd

Issue 1: 1900, 6 children born and living

Issue 2: 1910, 11 children born, 6 living

More About James Todd and Nancy Johnson:

Marriage: Abt. 1887<sup>479</sup>

Children of James Todd and Nancy Johnson are:

271 i. Alice L.<sup>5</sup> Todd, born Jun 1887 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>480</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Alice L. Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207B, #70/70, age 12

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 78B, #56/56, age 22

- 272 ii. Avery A. Todd, born 21 Nov 1888 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>480,481</sup>; died 06 Sep 1937<sup>481</sup>. He married Addie E. Kenley; born 08 Jan 1888 in North Carolina<sup>482,483</sup>; died 13 Nov 1966<sup>483</sup>.

More About Avery A. Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207B, #70/70, age 11

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 88B, #252/252, age 21

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 218B, #221/226, age 31

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 67, p 4A, age 41

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Addie E. Kenley:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 88B, #252/252, age 20

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 218B, #221/226, age 29

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 67, p 4A, age 41

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 273 iii. Sarah Adeline Todd, born Apr 1891 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>484</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Adeline Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207B, #70/70, age 9

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 78B, #56/56, age 19

- 274 iv. Virginia Lenora Todd, born 10 Feb 1893 in North Carolina<sup>485</sup>; died 05 Jul 1980 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. She married John Scott Love Abt. 1911<sup>486</sup>; born 01 Sep 1890 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 06 Sep 1969 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Virginia Lenora Todd:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Sunday, July 6, 1980:

Mrs. Virginia Todd Love, 87, of 4800 Keats Ave., died Saturday. Funeral is 3 p.m. Monday at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church.

Survivors are sons, Bryce Love of West Palm Beach, Fla., Robert Love; daughters, Mrs. Don Wallace of Prattville, Ala., Mrs. Herman

Byram, Miss Mae Love; sister, Mrs. Herndon Frazier. Harry & Bryant is in charge.

More About Virginia Lenora Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207B, #70/70, age 7

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 78B, #56/56, age 17

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED 175, sheet 4

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 5A, #91/98, age 37

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

Notes for John Scott Love:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Sunday, September 7, 1969:  
JOHN SCOTT LOVE, 79, of 7027 Old Mount Holly Road, died Saturday at his home. Funeral plans incomplete.

Survivors: wife; daughters, Miss Flora Mae Love of the home, Mrs. Herman C. Byram, Mrs. Don Wallace, both of Charlotte; sons, Robert P. Love of Charlotte, J. Bryce Love of West Palm Beach, Fla.; sisters, Mrs. Walter Belk, Miss Rosa Love, both of Charlotte.

Death notice from "The Charlotte Observer," Monday, September 8, 1969:

JOHN SCOTT LOVE

John Scott Love, age 79, of 7027 Old Mt. Holly Rd. (Paw Creek community) died suddenly Saturday afternoon, Sept. 6, 1969 at home. He was born Sept. 1, 1890 in Mecklenburg County, son of the late Charlie W. and Martha Summerville Love. Mr. Love was a retired maintenance man for the P & N Railroad, a member of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, and Oakdale Camp of Woodmen of the World. Funeral services will be Monday, Sept. 8th, at 3 o'clock at the Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, officiating the Rev. Robert J. James, his minister, assisted by the Rev. Grady Love, his grandson, associate minister of Northside Presbyterian Church, Burlington, N.C. Burial in Forest Lawn Cemetery. The body will be taken to the church at 2:30 p.m. to lie in state until the hour of service. Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Virginia Todd Love; three daughters, Miss Flora Mae Love of the home, Mrs. Herman C. Byram and Mrs. Don Wallace, both of Charlotte; two sons, Robert P. Love of Charlotte, J. Bryce Love of West Palm Beach, Fla., two sisters, Mrs. Walter Belk and Miss Rosa Love, both of Charlotte, seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Pallbearers will be Johnny Love, Raeford C. Love, Brooks Love, Harry Lee Cathey, Adrian S. Cathey, J. Blair Cox, Frank Wise and Dr. William T. Berkeley. Arrangements by Harry and Bryant.

More About John Scott Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64,

sheet 2

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 84B, #176/176, age 20

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED 175, sheet 4

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 5A, #91/98, age 38

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

Dwelling: 7027 Old Mt. Holly Rd., Charlotte, NC

Occupation: 1930, Machinist in garage

Probate: 1930, Value of house \$2800

Social Security Number: 241-28-2192 (NC)

More About John Love and Virginia Todd:

Marriage: Abt. 1911<sup>486</sup>

- 275 v. Amanda E. Todd, born Aug 1895 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>487</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Amanda E. Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207B, #70/70, age 4

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 78B, #56/56, age 16

- 276 vi. James M. Todd, born 22 Feb 1898 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>487,488</sup>; died 11 Jan 1943<sup>488</sup>.

More About James M. Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207B, #70/70, age 2

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 78B, #56/56, age 12

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 207A, #121/122, age 21

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 277 vii. O. L. Todd, born 11 Dec 1900 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>488</sup>; died 09 Oct 1903 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>488</sup>.

More About O. L. Todd:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Epitaph: son of J L & N J Todd

- 278 viii. Hattie R. Todd, born 23 Jun 1904 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>488</sup>; died 19 Jul 1904 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>488</sup>.

More About Hattie R. Todd:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Epitaph: dau of J L & N J Todd

- 279 ix. R. E. Todd, born 23 Jun 1904 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>488</sup>; died 20 Dec

1904 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>488</sup>.

More About R. E. Todd:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Epitaph: son of J L & N J Todd

- 280 x. Infant Todd, born 05 Feb 1907 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>488</sup>; died 05 Feb 1907 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>488</sup>.

More About Infant Todd:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 281 xi. Banner H. Todd, born 16 Sep 1908 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>488</sup>; died 21 Apr 1909 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>488</sup>.

More About Banner H. Todd:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Epitaph: dau of J L & N J Todd

**88. Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Herron** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Todd, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 02 May 1859 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>489,490</sup>, and died 01 Mar 1923<sup>490</sup>. She married **Thomas Cansler Tevepaugh** Abt. 1893<sup>491</sup>. He was born 05 May 1869 in North Carolina<sup>492</sup>, and died 19 Mar 1960 in Wilkes Co., NC<sup>492</sup>.

Notes for Sarah Jane Herron:

Sarah Herron, age 1 of the 1860 census may be the same person as Dora Herron, age 11 of the 1870 census.

In 1880, Sarah J. Herron, age 21, resided in the household of Robert M. Jamison, his wife and three children. Sarah was employed as a servant, and was listed as a "housegirl."

More About Sarah Jane Herron:

1860 Federal Census: Western Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 54A, #189/203, age 1, "Sarah"

1870 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 5A, #66/66, age 11, "Dora"

1880 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 109, p 378B, #609, age 21

1900 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn. Twp., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 144, p 25A, #3/3, age 39

1910 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 163, p 233A, #2/2, age 50

1920 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn. Twp., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 167, p 28B, #44/44, age 60

Issue 1: 1900, 3 children born and living

Issue 2: 1910, 5 children born and living

More About Thomas Cansler Tevepaugh:

1900 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn. Twp., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 144, p 25A, #3/3, age 31

1910 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 163, p 233A, #2/2, age 41

1920 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn. Twp., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 167, p 28B, #44/44, age

60

1930 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 4, p 7B, #123/123, age 60  
Occupation: farmer and blacksmith

More About Thomas Tevepaugh and Sarah Herron:

Marriage: Abt. 1893<sup>493</sup>

Children of Sarah Herron and Thomas Tevepaugh are:

- 282 i. Lula Jane<sup>5</sup> Tevepaugh, born 19 Oct 1893 in North Carolina<sup>494</sup>; died Jun 1986 in Wilkes Co., NC<sup>494</sup>.

More About Lula Jane Tevepaugh:

1900 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn. Twp., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 144, p 25A, #3/3, age 6

1910 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 163, p 233A, #2/2, age 16

- 283 ii. William Herron Tevepaugh, born 14 Mar 1897 in North Carolina<sup>494</sup>; died 11 Mar 1969<sup>494</sup>.

More About William Herron Tevepaugh:

1900 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn. Twp., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 144, p 25A, #3/3, age 3

1910 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 163, p 233A, #2/2, age 13

1920 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn. Twp., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 167, p 28B, #44/44, age 22

- 284 iii. Thomas Earl Tevepaugh, born 03 Jul 1899 in North Carolina<sup>494</sup>; died 11 Jun 1997 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>494</sup>.

More About Thomas Earl Tevepaugh:

1900 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn. Twp., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 144, p 25A, #3/3, age 11/12

1910 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 163, p 233A, #2/2, age 11

1920 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn. Twp., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 167, p 28B, #44/44, age 20

- 285 iv. Austin Young Tevepaugh, born 13 Sep 1901 in North Carolina<sup>494</sup>; died 31 Mar 1999 in Wichita Falls, Texas<sup>494</sup>.

More About Austin Young Tevepaugh:

1910 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 163, p 233A, #2/2, age 9

1920 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn. Twp., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 167, p 28B, #44/44, age 18

- 286 v. Zella Tevepaugh, born 05 Jul 1904 in North Carolina<sup>494</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Zella Tevepaugh:

1910 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 163, p 233A,  
#2/2, age 5  
1920 Federal Census: Brushy Mtn. Twp., Wilkes Co., NC, ED 167, p  
28B, #44/44, age 16

**90. Margaret Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Herron** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Todd, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>)  
was born 05 Jun 1863 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>495,496</sup>, and died 09 Dec 1903 in North  
Carolina<sup>497</sup>. She married **Alphonso Williamson King** 08 Feb 1883 in Charlotte,  
Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>498,499</sup>, son of William King and Sarah Plummer. He was born 09  
Dec 1861 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>500</sup>, and died 29 Mar 1932 in North Carolina<sup>500</sup>.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Herron:

As of the 1900 census, eleven children were born, and nine were living. The couple had  
been married seventeen years.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Herron:

1870 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 5A, #66/66, age 7  
1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, p 591B, #15/15,  
age 18, "M. E."  
1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; #56/56  
Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>500</sup>

Notes for Alphonso Williamson King:

Children of Alphonso KING and Elizabeth HERRON:

Gracie KING  
John Irwin KING  
Daisey Mae KING  
Beulah Young KING  
William Clarence KING  
Lundy KING  
Mack Herron KING Sr.  
Annie Lois KING  
Fonnie Elizabeth KING  
Arley Wilkes KING  
James Cecil KING

Children of Alphonso KING and Henrietta JOHNSON:

Nellie Cathleen KING  
Henrietta KING

[Bo Gordy-Stith and Edward Hyland, The Gordy-Stith online Family Tree, (personal  
home page), "Electronic."]

More About Alphonso Williamson King:

1870 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC; #260/260; age 7  
1880 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; ED 122, #208/215, age  
17  
1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; #56/56  
1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; ED 131, Sheet 18A,  
#325/331



1920 Federal Census: Long Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 174 Sheet 1B, #10/10  
 1930 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 1A, #1/1, age 69  
 Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>500</sup>  
 Occupation: 1900, Farmer  
 Property: 1930, Value of home \$11, 000

More About Alphonso King and Margaret Herron:  
 Marriage: 08 Feb 1883, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>501,502</sup>

Children of Margaret Herron and Alphonso King are:

- 287 i. Gracie Leola<sup>5</sup> King, born 14 Nov 1883 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 10 Feb 1971 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She married (1) John Wallace Hipp 27 Mar 1907 in Long Creek Township, Mecklenburg Co., NC; born 12 May 1879 in North Carolina; died 07 Dec 1912 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She married (2) William Henry Windle 09 Jan 1916<sup>503</sup>; born Abt. 1856 in South Carolina<sup>504,505</sup>; died Bef. 1930<sup>506</sup>.

More About Gracie Leola King:  
 1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; #56/56  
 1910 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED 118  
 1920 Federal Census: Fort Mill, York Co., SC, ED 112, p 225B, #11/14, age 34  
 1930 Federal Census: Fort Mill, York Co., SC, ED 32, p 119A, #91/91, age 45  
 Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About John Wallace Hipp:  
 1880 Federal Census: Howard's Creek Twp., Lincoln Co., NC, ED 103, p 331, #73/73, age 1  
 1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED64, sheet 9  
 1910 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED 118  
 Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About John Hipp and Gracie King:  
 Location of Ceremony: Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Charlotte, NC  
 Marriage: 27 Mar 1907, Long Creek Township, Mecklenburg Co., NC  
 Performed ceremony 1: Rev. John H. Bradley  
 Performed ceremony 2: Rev. John H. Bradley, Methodist minister

More About William Henry Windle:  
 1920 Federal Census: Fort Mill, York Co., SC, ED 112, p 225B, #11/14, age 64

More About William Windle and Gracie King:  
 Marriage: 09 Jan 1916<sup>507</sup>

- 288 ii. John Irwin King, born 14 Jan 1884 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>508</sup>; died 05 Jun 1974<sup>508</sup>. He married Denie Devanghn Courtney<sup>509</sup>; born 31 Aug

1885<sup>510</sup>; died 13 Oct 1975<sup>510</sup>.

More About John Irwin King:

Date born 2: 14 Jan 1885, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>511</sup>

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; #56/56

Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Denie Devanghn Courtney:

Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 289 iii. Daisey Mae King, born 10 Feb 1886 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>511</sup>; died 21 Nov 1970 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>511</sup>. She married John M. Feimster; born 19 Jan 1884<sup>512</sup>; died 25 Jul 1953<sup>512</sup>.

More About Daisey Mae King:

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; #56/56

Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>513</sup>

More About John M. Feimster:

Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>514</sup>

- 290 iv. Beulah Young King, born 07 Oct 1887 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>515</sup>; died 13 Apr 1925<sup>516</sup>.

More About Beulah Young King:

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; #56/56

Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Epitaph: Daughter of A. W. & Margaret E. King

- 291 v. William Clarence King, born 15 Jan 1889 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>517</sup>; died Unknown.

More About William Clarence King:

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; #56/56

- 292 vi. Lundy J. King, born 28 Apr 1890 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>517</sup>; died 18 Nov 1980<sup>517</sup>.

More About Lundy J. King:

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; #56/56

- 293 vii. Mack Herron King, born 28 Jul 1891 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>517</sup>; died 01 Sep 1973 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>518</sup>. He married Nancy Grace Thomas 15 Dec 1919<sup>518</sup>; born 15 Mar 1892<sup>518</sup>; died 29 Oct 1982<sup>518</sup>.

More About Mack Herron King:

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; #56/56

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; ED

131, Sheet 18A, #325/331

Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Nancy Grace Thomas:  
Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Mack King and Nancy Thomas:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1919<sup>518</sup>

- 294 viii. Annie Lois King, born 02 Sep 1893 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>519</sup>; died 04 Dec 1986<sup>519</sup>. She married Edward Lewis Hyland; born 04 Apr 1893 in Athens, GA<sup>519</sup>; died 16 Jan 1941<sup>519</sup>.

More About Annie Lois King:  
1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; #56/56  
1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; ED  
131, Sheet 18A, #325/331  
Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>519</sup>

More About Edward Lewis Hyland:  
Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>519</sup>

- 295 ix. Fannie Elizabeth King, born 27 Oct 1896<sup>519</sup>; died 26 Apr 1996<sup>519</sup>. She married George Clayton Neal<sup>519</sup> 01 Jan 1918<sup>520</sup>; born 13 Mar 1895<sup>520</sup>; died Oct 1979<sup>520</sup>.

More About Fannie Elizabeth King:  
1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; #56/56  
1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; ED  
131, Sheet 18A, #325/331  
Burial: Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>521</sup>

More About George Clayton Neal:  
Burial: Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>522</sup>

More About George Neal and Fannie King:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1918<sup>522</sup>

- 296 x. Arlie Wilkes King, born 19 Sep 1900 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>523</sup>; died 23 Aug 1950<sup>523</sup>.

More About Arlie Wilkes King:  
1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; ED  
131, Sheet 18A, #325/331  
Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>524</sup>

- 297 xi. James Cecil King, born 30 Dec 1901 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>525</sup>; died 05 May 1994 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>525</sup>.

More About James Cecil King:  
1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC; ED  
131, Sheet 18A, #325/331

**92. Lenora Scott<sup>4</sup> Herron** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Todd, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Dec 1870 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>526,527</sup>, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Joseph Allison Walker** 1888<sup>527</sup>, son of Henry Walker and Sarah Tevepaugh. He was born May 1864 in North Carolina<sup>527</sup>, and died 1914 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

More About Lenora Scott Herron:

1870 Federal Census: Berryhill Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 5A, #66/66, age 1  
1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, p 591B, #15/15, age 11, "L. S."  
1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 55A, age 31  
1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 154, p 196A, #273/287, age 50  
Issue: 1900, 2 children born and living

More About Joseph Allison Walker:

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 55A, age 36  
Occupation: 1900, Plumber

More About Joseph Walker and Lenora Herron:

Marriage: 1888<sup>527</sup>

Children of Lenora Herron and Joseph Walker are:

298 i. Carl<sup>5</sup> Walker, born Jan 1889 in North Carolina<sup>527</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Carl Walker:

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 55A, age 11

299 ii. Goldie Walker, born Nov 1891 in North Carolina<sup>527</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Goldie Walker:

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 55A, age 8

**97. Eulalia<sup>4</sup> Herron** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Todd, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1881 in North Carolina<sup>527</sup>, and died 08 Nov 1958<sup>527</sup>. She married **Charles R. Crumley**<sup>528</sup> Abt. 1903<sup>529</sup>. He was born Abt. 1881 in South Carolina<sup>530</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eulalia Herron:

According to Robert A. Smith, Herron family researcher, Eulalia Herron and her husband are buried at Elmwood Cemetery in Charlotte.

More About Eulalia Herron:

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 55A, age 18  
1920 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 150, p 261A, #49/53, age 39  
1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 23, p 137A, #102/130, age 49

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>531</sup>

Occupation: 1900, Tailor

## More About Charles R. Crumley:

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 150, p 261A, #49/53, age 39

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 23, p 137A, #102/130, age 49

Occupation: Salesman - paint

## More About Charles Crumley and Eulalia Herron:

Marriage: Abt. 1903<sup>532</sup>

## Children of Eulalia Herron and Charles Crumley are:

- 300 i. Kalla J.<sup>5</sup> Crumley, born Abt. 1904 in North Carolina<sup>533</sup>; died Unknown.

## More About Kalla J. Crumley:

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 150, p 261A, #49/53, age 16

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 23, p 137A, #102/130, age 25

Occupation: Public school teacher

- 301 ii. Sara Crumley, born (private).  
 302 iii. Charles H. Crumley, born (private).  
 303 iv. William E. Crumley, born (private).

**98. Robert E.<sup>4</sup> King** (Mary Isabella<sup>3</sup> Todd, Mary S.<sup>2</sup> Love, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Apr 1861 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>534,535</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Mary E. Lawing ?** Bet. 1883 - 1884<sup>536</sup>. She was born May 1861 in North Carolina<sup>537</sup>, and died Unknown.

## Notes for Robert E. King:

In 1870, Robert King resided in a household headed by John W. Auten, age 22, a farmer. John was the nephew of Robert's mother, Mary Isabella King nee Todd.

In 1900, Elmina Lawing was enumerated in the household of Robert King. She was listed as his sister-in-law. She was 52 years old, single, and her date of birth was given as October 1847. She was probably the sister of Robert's wife.

In 1900, Elmina Lawing was again enumerated in the household of Robert King. She was listed as his sister-in-law. Her age was given as 63, which does not agree with the age given in 1900.

In 1930, Ernest E. Culp, age 17, was enumerated in the household of Robert King. His relationship to Robert was given as grandson. He worked as a salesman in a drug store.

## More About Robert E. King:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 224A, #71/71, age 9, "Robt"

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 121, #89/92, age 19, "R. E."

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 50, p 266A, #324/372, age 39

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 146, p 235A, #250/272, age 59

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 13, p 217A, #287/359, age 69

Occupation 1: 1900, grocery salesman

Occupation 2: 1910, tie inspector for railroad

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman at "oil plant"

More About Mary E. Lawing ?:

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 50, p 266A, #324/372, age 39

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 146, p 235A, #250/272, age 59

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 13, p 217A, #287/359, age 69

Issue: 1900, 4 children born and living

More About Robert King and Mary Lawing:

Marriage: Bet. 1883 - 1884<sup>538</sup>

Children of Robert King and Mary Lawing are:

- 304 i. Virginia<sup>5</sup> King, born Oct 1884 in North Carolina<sup>539</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Virginia King:

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 50, p 266A, #324/372, age 15

Occupation: At age 15, working in towel mill

- 305 ii. Gertrude L. King, born Jan 1887 in North Carolina<sup>539</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Gertrude L. King:

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 50, p 266A, #324/372, age 13

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, NC, ED 105, p 283A, #62/63, age 24

Occupation: 1900, At age 13, working in knitting mill

- 306 iii. George W. King, born Oct 1888 in North Carolina<sup>539</sup>; died Unknown.

More About George W. King:

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 50, p 266A, #324/372, age 11

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, NC, ED 105, p 283A, #62/63, age 21

Occupation 1: 1900, At age 11, working in knitting mill

Occupation 2: 1910, book keeper in bank

- 307 iv. Edgar E. King, born Nov 1892 in North Carolina<sup>539</sup>; died Unknown.

## More About Edgar E. King:

1900 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 50, p 266A, #324/372, age 7

1910 Federal Census: 4th Ward, Charlotte, NC, ED 105, p 283A, #62/63, age 17

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 146, p 235A, #250/272, age 27

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 13, p 217A, #287/359, age 35

Occupation 1: 1910, pressman for newspaper

Occupation 2: 1920, waiter in restaurant

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman in "cafe"

**100. William David<sup>4</sup> Cox** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1861 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>540,541,542</sup>, and died 30 Dec 1942 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>542</sup>. He married **(1) Margaret Elva Todd** 28 Oct 1885 in Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>543,544</sup>, daughter of David Todd and Christian McGinn. She was born 26 Oct 1864 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>545,546,547</sup>, and died 08 Jan 1901 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>548,549</sup>. He married **(2) Nannie Rebecca Elliott** 17 Aug 1902 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>550</sup>, daughter of Arthur Elliott and Margaret Price. She was born 22 Jan 1877 in North Carolina<sup>551</sup>, and died 28 May 1915<sup>551</sup>. He married **(3) Katie Sue Luckey** Aft. 1915. She was born 25 Jul 1881 in North Carolina<sup>552,553</sup>, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>554</sup>.

## More About William David Cox:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 237A, #270/270, age 9

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 605A, #269/280, age 18

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 223A, #360/361, age 38, born Aug 1861

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 183, p 99A, #94/94, age 48

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #39/39, age 58

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 66, sheet 9B, #143/143, age 68

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>554</sup>

Occupation: Farmer

## Notes for Margaret Elva Todd:

Margaret E. Cox nee Todd is buried beside her son, John B. Cox at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church.

## More About Margaret Elva Todd:

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 227B, #120/120, age 7

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 121, p 598D, #152/160, age 16

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 223A, #360/361, age 36, born Oct 1863

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Epitaph: Wife of W. D. Cox<sup>555</sup>

Issue: 1900, 5 children born, 4 living

More About William Cox and Margaret Todd:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1885, Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>556,557</sup>

Performed ceremony: R. F. Simpson, JP

Witness: D. F. Dunn, J. P. Flanagan, Henry Todd

Notes for Nannie Rebecca Elliott:

Nannie R. Cox nee Elliott, the second wife of W. D. Cox, is buried his first wife Margaret E. Todd at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church.

In 1900, Nannie R. Elliott was enumerated in the household of David F. Troutman and his wife Lita. Nannie was listed as niece of the head of the household. Also listed was 15 year old Sunie Elliott, another niece.

More About Nannie Rebecca Elliott:

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 63, p 188B, #111/111, age 23

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 183, p 99A, #94/94, age 33

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Epitaph: Wife of W. D. Cox<sup>558</sup>

Issue: 1910, 2 children born and living

More About William Cox and Nannie Elliott:

Location of Ceremony: Pleasant Grove, Paw Creek

Marriage: 17 Aug 1902, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>559</sup>

Performed ceremony: Rev. W. L. Nicholson

Witness: D. E. Cox, N. A. Kelly, B. B. Abernethy

Notes for Katie Sue Luckey:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Wednesday, June 9, 1943, Section 1 page 14: MRS. W. D. COX, SR.

Funeral services for Mrs. W. D. Cox, Sr., who died at her home in Cook's community, Mecklenburg county, were held yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock at Cook's Memorial Presbyterian church. The pastor, Rev. C. H. Rowan, officiated, assisted by Rev. Walton Spencer of the Plaza Presbyterian church and Rev. Joseph L. Griggs of Thomasboro Presbyterian church. Mrs. Cox was formerly Miss Katie Luckey of the Hopewell community. She was a member of Cook's Memorial Presbyterian church. Surviving are two sons, one granddaughter, six stepsons, one sister, and two brothers.

More About Katie Sue Luckey:

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #39/39, age 38

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 66, sheet 9B, #143/143, age 48

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>560</sup>

More About William Cox and Katie Luckey:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children are listed above under (73) Margaret Elva Todd.



Children of William Cox and Nannie Elliott are:

- 308 i. David Sinclair<sup>5</sup> Cox, born 20 Aug 1903 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>561,562</sup>; died Unknown. He married Jennie Lois Private; born (private).

More About David Sinclair Cox:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 183, p 99A, #94/94, age 6

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #39/39, age 16

More About David Cox and Jennie:

Private-Begin: (private)

- 309 ii. Earl Mitchell Cox, born 14 Aug 1906 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>563,564,565</sup>; died 08 Oct 1958<sup>566</sup>. He married Macie Linker Abt. 1929<sup>567</sup>; born 03 Mar 1908 in North Carolina<sup>567,568</sup>; died 18 Oct 1954<sup>568</sup>.

More About Earl Mitchell Cox:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 183, p 99A, #94/94, age 3

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #39/39, age 13

1930 Federal Census: Chadwick/Hoskins Mill, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 41, p 213A, #130/141, age 23

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Macie Linker:

1930 Federal Census: Chadwick/Hoskins Mill, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 41, p 213A, #130/141, age 22

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Earl Cox and Macie Linker:

Marriage: Abt. 1929<sup>569</sup>

- 310 iii. Glen Troutman Cox, born (private).

Children of William Cox and Katie Luckey are:

- 311 i. Clyde Woodrow<sup>5</sup> Cox, born Abt. Jan 1917 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>570</sup>; died 28 Nov 2000 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>571</sup>.

More About Clyde Woodrow Cox:

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #39/39, age 3-0/12

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 66, sheet 9B, #143/143, age 13

- 312 ii. William David Cox, Jr., born 30 Oct 1919 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>572,573</sup>; died 27 Jun 1998 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>573</sup>.

More About William David Cox, Jr.:

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #39/39, age 2/12

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 66, sheet 9B, #143/143, age 10

Burial: Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>573</sup>

**101. David J.<sup>4</sup> Cox** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 1866 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>574</sup>, and died 1945<sup>574</sup>. He married **Effie A.** Bet. 1889 - 1890<sup>575,576</sup>. She was born 30 Apr 1874 in North Carolina<sup>577,578</sup>, and died 12 Apr 1913<sup>578</sup>.

More About David J. Cox:

Date born 2: Dec 1865, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>579,580</sup>

1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 237A, #270/270, age 4

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 605A, #269/280, age 14

1900 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 59, p 132A, #243/245, age 34

1910 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 126, p 275A, #139/141, age 44

1920 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 169, p 121A, #151/167, age 54

1930 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 58, sheet 4A, #68/71, age 64

Burial: Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC (Pleasant Grove Methodist Ch.)

Occupation: 1900, Farmer

More About Effie A.:

1900 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 59, p 132A, #243/245, age 27

1910 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 126, p 275A, #139/141, age 38?

Burial: Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC (Pleasant Grove Methodist Ch.)

Issue 1: 1900, 3 children born and living

Issue 2: 1910, 6 children born, 4 living

More About David Cox and Effie:

Marriage: Bet. 1889 - 1890<sup>581,582</sup>

Children of David Cox and Effie are:

- 313 i. Charnick C.<sup>5</sup> Cox, born 05 Jun 1887 in North Carolina<sup>583</sup>; died 04 Jun 1943 in Morganton, Burke Co., NC<sup>583</sup>.

Notes for Charnick C. Cox:

In 1930, C. C. Cox was single, and living with his widowed father.

Article from "The Charlotte Observer," Saturday, 5 June 1943, Section 2 Page 9:

### C. C. COX, 56, DIES IN MORGANTON

Charlotte Man Succumbs to Heart Attack; Funeral to Be Sunday

C. C. Cox, 56, of Charlotte, died of a heart attack early yesterday morning in Morganton.

Surviving are his father, D. J. Cox, one brother, C. M. Cox, and two sisters, Mrs. M. J. Sherrill and Mrs. W. E. McCall, all of Charlotte.

Funeral services will be held at the Pleasant Grove Methodist church Sunday afternoon at 4 o'clock, and interment will be in the family plot of the church cemetery.

The body will remain at the Crouch Funeral home until 3 p.m. Sunday when it will be removed to the church.

Pallbearers will be William Cox, Van Cox, Clarence Cox, Blair Cox, and Floyd and Harvey McCall, all cousins of Mr. Cox.

More About Charnick C. Cox:

Date born 2: Jul 1890, North Carolina<sup>584</sup>

1900 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 59, p 132A, #243/245, age 10

1910 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 126, p 275A, #139/141, age 19

1920 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 169, p 121A, #151/167, age 28

1930 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 58, sheet 4A, #68/71, age 40

Burial: Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC (Pleasant Grove Methodist Ch.)

Epitaph: Son of DJ and EA Cox

- 314 ii. Infant Daughter Cox, born 05 Jul 1889 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 20 Jul 1889 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

More About Infant Daughter Cox:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Epitaph: Infant daughter of D J and E A Cox

- 315 iii. Martha J. Cox, born Sep 1893 in North Carolina<sup>584</sup>, died Unknown. She married Walter E. McCall Abt. 1920<sup>585</sup>, born Abt. 1891 in North Carolina<sup>585</sup>, died Unknown.

More About Martha J. Cox:

1900 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 59, p 132A, #243/245, age 6

1910 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 126, p 275A, #139/141, age 16

1920 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 169, p 121A, #151/167, age 24

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 41, p 211A, #88/97, age 36

More About Walter E. McCall:

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 41, p 211A,

#88/97, age 39

More About Walter McCall and Martha Cox:  
 Marriage: Abt. 1920<sup>585</sup>

- 316 iv. Augustine Cox, born Aug 1896 in North Carolina<sup>586</sup>; died Unknown. She married Malone J. Sherrill; born Abt. 1900 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

More About Augustine Cox:  
 1900 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 59, p 132A, #243/245, age 3  
 1910 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 126, p 275A, #139/141, age 12  
 1920 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 169, p 121A, #151/167, age 22  
 1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 40, p 195B, #82/98, age 28, "Agusta"

More About Malone J. Sherrill:  
 1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 40, p 195B, #82/98, age 30

- 317 v. Malcomb Cox, born Abt. 1905 in North Carolina<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Malcomb Cox:  
 1910 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 126, p 275A, #139/141, age 5  
 1920 Federal Census: Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 169, p 121A, #151/167, age 15  
 1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 12, sheet 25B, age 37  
 Residence: 1930, Roomer at apartments at 304 N. Church St., Charlotte, NC

**102. Charles T.<sup>4</sup> Cox** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1867 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>588,589</sup>, and died 17 Dec 1914<sup>589</sup>. He married **Nancy Henrietta Hinson** 12 Dec 1885 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>590</sup>. She was born 06 Jan 1872 in North Carolina<sup>591</sup>, and died 24 Mar 1947<sup>591</sup>.

More About Charles T. Cox:  
 1870 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 237A, #270/270, age 2  
 1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 605A, #269/280, age 12  
 1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 222B, #359/360, age 32, born Dec 1867  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 183, p 99A, #95/95, age 42  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>591</sup>  
 Occupation: Farmer

## More About Nancy Henrietta Hinson:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 222B, #359/360, age 31, born Jan 1869

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 183, p 99A, #95/95, age 38

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #40/40, age 47

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 66, sheet 9B, #148/148, age 58

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>591</sup>

Issue 1: 1900, 6 children born, 5 living

Issue 2: 1910, 9 children born, 8 living

## More About Charles Cox and Nancy Hinson:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1885, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>592</sup>

Performed ceremony: A. F. Simpson, J.P.

Witness: W. D. Cox, M. M. Lawing

## Children of Charles Cox and Nancy Hinson are:

- 318 i. Edward D.<sup>5</sup> Cox, born Jul 1888 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>593</sup>; died Unknown. He married Grace Lee Flowers; born Abt. 1889 in North Carolina<sup>594</sup>; died Unknown.

## More About Edward D. Cox:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 222B, #359/360, age 11, born Jul 1888

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #43/43, age 31

## More About Grace Lee Flowers:

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #43/43, age 31

- 319 ii. Elva Cox, born May 1890 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>595</sup>; died Unknown.

## More About Elva Cox:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 222B, #359/360, age 10, born May 1890

- 320 iii. Charles R. Cox, born Dec 1891 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>595</sup>; died Unknown. He married Ruth Florence Brown Abt. 1911<sup>596</sup>; born Abt. 1893 in North Carolina<sup>597</sup>; died Unknown.

## Notes for Charles R. Cox:

In 1910, 18 year old Charley R. Cox was married and living in the home of his parents. His wife Ruth was 17.

## More About Charles R. Cox:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 222B, #359/360, age 8, born Dec 1891

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC,

ED 183, p 99A, #95/95, age 18  
 1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #41/41, age 28  
 1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 66, sheet 4A, #52/52, age 38

More About Ruth Florence Brown:  
 1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #41/41, age 27  
 1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 66, sheet 4A, #52/52, age 37

More About Charles Cox and Ruth Brown:  
 Marriage: Abt. 1911<sup>598</sup>

- 321 iv. William D. Cox, born May 1894 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>599</sup>; died Unknown.

More About William D. Cox:  
 1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 222B, #359/360, age 6, born May 1894  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 183, p 99A, #95/95, age 15

- 322 v. Eurewl Cox, born 13 Jul 1896 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>600</sup>; died 13 Jun 1897 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>600</sup>.

More About Eurewl Cox:  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>600</sup>  
 Epitaph: Son of C T & N H Cox

- 323 vi. Evans Blair Cox, born 03 Mar 1899 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>601,602</sup>; died 24 Feb 1961<sup>602</sup>.

More About Evans Blair Cox:  
 1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 222B, #359/360, age 1, born Mar 1899  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 183, p 99A, #95/95, age 10  
 1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #40/40, age 20  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>602</sup>

- 324 vii. Elzavan Cox, born 27 Jun 1903 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>603,604</sup>; died 11 Nov 1975 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>604</sup>.

More About Elzavan Cox:  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 183, p 99A, #95/95, age 6  
 1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #40/40, age 16

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 66, sheet 9B, #148/148, age 28, "Vann"

- 325 viii. Barney R. Cox, born Abt. 1906 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>605</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Barney R. Cox:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 183, p 99A, #95/95, age 4

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #40/40, age 14

- 326 ix. Bud Cox, born Abt. 1908 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>605</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Bud Cox:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 183, p 99A, #95/95, age 2

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, p 224A, #40/40, age 11, "Ninvan?"

**104. Robert Blair<sup>4</sup> Cox** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1872 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>606,607</sup>, and died 25 Feb 1953 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>607</sup>. He married **Sarah Matilda Johnston** Abt. 1894<sup>608,609</sup>. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in North Carolina<sup>610</sup>, and died 01 Oct 1967 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>610</sup>.

Notes for Robert Blair Cox:

Article from "The Charlotte Observer," Thursday, 26 February 1953, page 12A:

Funeral Today For R. B. Cox Of Paw Creek

Funeral services for R. B. (Bob) Cox, 81, of Paw Creek, who died in a local hospital yesterday morning after an illness of five weeks, will be held this afternoon at 4 o'clock at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church.

The Rev. F. S. Johnston, the pastor, will officiate, assisted by the Rev. C. H. Rowan. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Serving as active pallbearers will be E. V. Cox, Sinclair Cox, Floyd McCall, Fate Cox, Dale Cox, and Paul Cashion, nephews of Mr. Cox. Honorary pallbearers will be officers of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church. The body will be taken from McEwen Funeral Home to the home of a daughter, Mrs. W. C. Wolfe, on Rt. 5 this morning at 10:30 o'clock, to remain until 3 o'clock, when it will be taken to the church.

Mr. Cox was born Feb. 10, 1872, in Mecklenburg County, the son of the late C. L. and Elizabeth Love Cox. He was a farmer.

Surviving Mr. Cox are his wife; seven daughters, Mrs. R. A. Love, Miss Essie Cox, Mrs. Robert Barefoot, Mrs. George Vinson, and Mrs. W. C. Wolfe of Charlotte, Mrs. Jessie Dill of Paw Creek, and Mrs. Elizabeth Auten of Belmont; five sons, W. D. Cox of Knoxville, Tenn., D. C. Cox of Charlotte, J. B. Cox, W. L. Cox, and Robert E. Cox of Paw Creek; two brothers, J. F. Cox of Weddington and J. M. Cox of Goldsboro; a sister, Mrs. Homer Cashion of Croft; 14 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

More About Robert Blair Cox:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 605A, #269/280, age 8

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 204B, #29/29, age 28

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 97A, #65/65, age 38

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 204A, #63/63, age 48

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68, sheet 6A, #89/90, age 58

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>610</sup>

Notes for Sarah Matilda Johnston:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Monday, 2 Oct 1967, p 14A:

MRS. SARAH J. COX, 91, of Rt. 5, Charlotte, died Sunday in Huntersville. Funeral 3:30 p.m. today at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church.

Survivors: sons, W. D. Cox of Knoxville, Tenn., D. C. Cox, J. B. Cox, W. L. Cox, Robert E. Cox, all of Charlotte; daughters, Mrs. Roy A. Love, Miss Essie Cox, Mrs. Robert Barefoot, Mrs. George P. Vinson, Mrs. W. C. Wolfe, all of Charlotte, Mrs. George W. Auten of Belmont, Mrs. Jesse C. Dill of Morganton; sister Mrs. F. A. Wilkinson of Charlotte.

More About Sarah Matilda Johnston:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 204B, #30/30, age 22

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 97A, #65/65, age 29

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 204A, #63/63, age 44

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68, sheet 6A, #89/90, age 54

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Issue 1: 1900, 3 children born and living

Issue 2: 1910, 8 children born and living

More About Robert Cox and Sarah Johnston:

Marriage: Abt. 1894<sup>611,612</sup>

Children of Robert Cox and Sarah Johnston are:

- 327 i. William D.<sup>5</sup> Cox, born Aug 1894 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>613</sup>, died Unknown.

More About William D. Cox:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 204B, #30/30, age 5, born Aug 1894

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 97A, #65/65, age 14

- 328 ii. David Clarence Cox, born 13 Jun 1897 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>614</sup>, died 14 May 1985<sup>614</sup>. He married Zula M. Cameron; born 23 May 1893<sup>614</sup>, died 24 Mar 1946<sup>614</sup>.

More About David Clarence Cox:



1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 204B, #30/30, age 2, born June 1897  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 97A, #65/65, age 12  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>614</sup>

More About Zula M. Cameron:  
 Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>614</sup>

- 329    iii. Amanda Eldora Cox, born 01 May 1899 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 24 Feb 1985 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. She married Roy Allen Love 10 Aug 1922 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>615</sup>; born 22 Mar 1898 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 22 May 1981 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Amanda Eldora Cox:  
 From "The Charlotte Observer", February 24, 1985  
 Mrs. Eldora Cox Love, 85, of 611 Toddville Rd., died Sunday at an area hospital. Funeral is 2 p.m. Tuesday at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, of which she was a member. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery. McEwen Funeral Home, West Chapel is in charge.  
 Mrs. Love was a retired seamstress and had worked for Leaksville Woolen Mills for 26 years. She was a member of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Women's Circle.  
 Survivors are sons, Craig Love of Houston, D.A. Love, Fred Love; brothers, Clarence Cox, Blair Cox, Willard Cox, Robert Cox; sisters, Mrs. Lib Auten of Belmont, Mrs. Naomi Wolfe of Monroe, Miss Essie Cox, Mrs. Hazelene Barefoot, Mrs. Eunice Benson; six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren.  
 Visitation is 7 to 9 tonight McEwen.

More About Amanda Eldora Cox:  
 1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 204B, #30/30, age 1, born May 1899  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 97A, #65/65, age 10  
 1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 204A, #63/63, age 20  
 1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 6A, #110/122, age 31  
 Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC  
 Dwelling: Toddville Rd., Paw Creek, NC  
 Occupation: seamstress, Leaksville Woolen Mills; Thrift, NC  
 Social Security Number: 240-14-4354 (NC)

Notes for Roy Allen Love:  
 From "The Charlotte Observer", May 22, 1981  
 Services for Roy A. Love, 83 will be a 2 p.m. Saturday at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, where he was a member. Burial will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery.  
 Love, of Paw Creek Community, died today at Hawthorne Nursing

Center. He retired from Leaksville Woolen Mills after 32 years, and most recently was self employed in the poultry business. He was a member of the Woodmen of the World.

Surviving are his wife, Eldora; three sons, Craig of Houston, Texas, and D. A. and Fred, both of Charlotte; two brothers, Avery and Arthur, both of Charlotte.

More About Roy Allen Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 224B, #389/392, age 2, born Mar 1898

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82B, #129/129, age 12

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 6A, #110/122, age 32

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

Dwelling: Toddville Rd., Paw Creek, NC

Occupation: Leaksville Woolen Mills, raised poultry

Property: 1930, Value of house \$2500

Social Security Number: 238-09-2701 (NC)

More About Roy Love and Amanda Cox:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1922, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>615</sup>

Performed ceremony: Rev. C. H. Rowan

- 330 iv. John Blair Cox, born Abt. 1901 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>616</sup>; died Unknown. He married Elsie Marie Cathey; born 18 Sep 1909 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 02 Jul 1996 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

More About John Blair Cox:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 97A, #65/65, age 9

Notes for Elsie Marie Cathey:

"The Charlotte Observer" - DEATH NOTICES, Published: Saturday, June 3, 1995

Mrs. Elsie Cathey Cox, 86, of Charlotte died Tuesday, July 2, 1996, at Charlotte Health Care.

Funeral will be 11 a.m. Friday at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church with Rev. Gary Bryant officiating. Interment will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery. The family will receive friends 10-11 a.m. Friday in the church parlor and other times at the home of her son, R. Willis Cox, 114 Kinderway Ave., Charlotte.

Mrs. Cox was born Sept. 18, 1909, in Charlotte, daughter of the late Alvin C. and Hattie H. Cathey. She was a homemaker and life-long member of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, was a member of the Ladies Bible Class and was active in the Women's Work of the Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, J. Blair Cox, a son, Donald E. Cox Sr., and a grandson, Donald E. Cox Jr.

Survivors include a daughter, Betty C. Barnette, a son, R. Willis Cox, and a sister, Hazelene Cole, all of Charlotte; grandchildren,

Richard Blair Cox, Timothy James Barnette and Amanda B. Peltack; and great-grandchildren, John Walter Cox, Andrew Tillman Cox and Timothy James Barnette Jr.

Memorials may be made to Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, 7400 Mt. Holly Rd., Charlotte, NC 28214.

McEwen Funeral Service, Charlotte Chapel, is serving the family of Mrs. Cox.

More About Elsie Marie Cathey:

1910 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 93, sheet 26

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 175, sheet 7

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

- 331 v. Essie O. Cox, born Abt. 1903 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>616</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Essie O. Cox:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 97A, #65/65, age 7

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 204A, #63/63, age 15

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68, sheet 6A, #89/90, age 26

- 332 vi. Lizzie B. Cox, born Abt. 1905 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>616</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Lizzie B. Cox:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 2, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 97A, #65/65, age 5

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 204A, #63/63, age 13

- 333 vii. Ida Hazeline Cox, born (private).  
 334 viii. Eunice V. Cox, born (private).  
 335 ix. Willard L. Cox, born (private).  
 336 x. Jessie Cox, born 09 Sep 1913 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>617,618</sup>; died Nov 1975<sup>618</sup>.

More About Jessie Cox:

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 204A, #63/63, age 6

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68, sheet 6A, #89/90, age 16

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>618</sup>

- 337 xi. Naomi Cox, born (private).  
 338 xii. Robert Esley Cox, born 10 Jun 1918 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>619</sup>; died 02 Aug 1987 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married Ruth Elizabeth Joy Private; born (private).

## More About Robert Esley Cox:

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC,  
ED 175, p 204A, #63/63, age 1-6/12

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68,  
sheet 6B, #89/90, age 11

## More About Robert Cox and Ruth Joy:

Private-Begin: (private)

**106. Cora Y.<sup>4</sup> Cox** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Aug 1876 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>620</sup>, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Clement Ewell Abernathy** 16 Feb 1897 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>621,622</sup>. He was born May 1872 in North Carolina<sup>623</sup>, and died Aft. 1930.

## More About Cora Y. Cox:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 605A, #269/280, age 4

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 223A,  
#361/362, age 23

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 113, p 72B, #54/62, age 33

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 35, p 104A, #31/31, age 53

Issue 1: 1910, 6 children born and living

Issue 2: 1900, 2 children born and living

## More About Clement Ewell Abernathy:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 223A,  
#361/362, age 28

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 113, p 72B, #54/62, age 38

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 35, p 104A, #31/31, age 62

Occupation 1: 1930, pipe molder in pipe shop

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer

Occupation 3: 1910, laborer in belt factory

## More About Clement Abernathy and Cora Cox:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1897, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>624,625</sup>

Performed ceremony: D. A. McCord, J. P.

Witness: J. T. Abernathy, L. A. Auten

## Children of Cora Cox and Clement Abernathy are:

- 339 i. Estelle P.<sup>5</sup> Abernathy, born Dec 1897 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>626</sup>; died Unknown.

## More About Estelle P. Abernathy:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64,  
p 223A, #361/362, age 2

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 113, p 72B,  
#54/62, age 12

- 340 ii. Maggie Laura Abernathy, born Nov 1899 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>626</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Maggie Laura Abernathy:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 223A, #361/362, age 6/12, "Laura"

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 113, p 72B, #54/62, age 10, "Maggie"

- 341 iii. James C. Abernathy, born Abt. 1902 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>627</sup>; died Unknown.

More About James C. Abernathy:

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 113, p 72B, #54/62, age 8

- 342 iv. Eddie Abernathy, born Abt. 1904 in North Carolina<sup>628</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Eddie Abernathy:

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 113, p 72B, #54/62, age 6

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 35, p 104A, #31/31, age 26

- 343 v. Sarah Elizabeth Abernathy, born Abt. 1906 in North Carolina<sup>629</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Abernathy:

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 113, p 72B, #54/62, age 4

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 35, p 104A, #31/31, age 26

- 344 vi. Charles F. Abernathy, born Abt. 1909 in North Carolina<sup>630</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Charles F. Abernathy:

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 113, p 72B, #54/62, age 1

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 35, p 104A, #31/31, age 21

- 345 vii. Brice Abernathy, born (private).  
 346 viii. Ida Abernathy, born (private).  
 347 ix. Ewell Abernathy, born (private).  
 348 x. Stalling (Sterling?) Abernathy, born (private).

**107. Ida H.<sup>4</sup> Cox** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1878 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>631</sup>, and died 08 Oct 1947<sup>631</sup>. She married **John Alexander McCall** 25 Sep 1898 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>632,633</sup>. He was born 07 Sep 1878 in North Carolina<sup>634</sup>, and died 12 Jul 1958<sup>634</sup>.

Notes for Ida H. Cox:

Ida Cox attended Hartgrove School in western Mecklenburg County.

Ida Cox and her husband John Alexander McCall are buried beside Robert Blair Cox and his wife Matilda Johnston. Buried with them is Jessie Cox Dill, born 09 Sep 1913, died Nov 1975.

More About Ida H. Cox:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 605A, #269/280, age 2

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 223A, #363/364, age 21

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82A, #125/125, age 31

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, #200/205, age 41

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>634</sup>

Issue 1: 1910, 4 children born and living

Issue 2: 1900, 1 child born and living

More About John Alexander McCall:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 223A, #363/364, age 21

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82A, #125/125, age 31

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, #200/205, age 41

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>634</sup>

Occupation: farmer

More About John McCall and Ida Cox:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1898, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>635,636</sup>

Performed ceremony: D. A. McCord, J. P.

Witness: A. B. Baker, R. A. Puckett

Children of Ida Cox and John McCall are:

- 349     i.   Floyd P.<sup>5</sup> McCall, born Jun 1899 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>637</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Floyd P. McCall:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 223A, #363/364, age 11/12

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82A, #125/125, age 10

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, #200/205, age 20

- 350     ii.   Eunice Edna McCall, born Abt. 1903 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>638</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Eunice Edna McCall:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82A, #125/125, age 7

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, #200/205, age 17

- 351    iii. Harvey L. McCall, born Abt. 1906 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>638</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Harvey L. McCall:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82A, #125/125, age 5

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, #200/205, age 14

- 352    iv. Nannie E. McCall, born 17 Sep 1909 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>638,639</sup>; died 28 Oct 1980<sup>639</sup>.

More About Nannie E. McCall:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 82A, #125/125, age 1

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, #200/205, age 12

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>639</sup>

- 353    v. Margie McCall, born (private).

- 354    vi. Ralph L. McCall, born Nov 1913 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>639</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Ralph L. McCall:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>639</sup>

- 355    vii. Ruth McCall, born (private).

**109. John Malcolm<sup>4</sup> Cox** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Mar 1883 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>640</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Ida**. She was born Abt. 1890 in North Carolina<sup>641</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Malcolm Cox:

Malcolm Cox attended Hartgrove School in western Mecklenburg County.

More About John Malcolm Cox:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 204B, #30/30, age 17, born Mar? 1883

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 81B, #115/115, age 27

More About Ida:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 81B, #115/115, age 20

Child of John Cox and Ida is:

- 356    i. Unnamed<sup>5</sup> Cox, born (private).

**110. Estelle Josephine<sup>4</sup> Cox** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born May 1885 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>642</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Homer Hill Cashion** Abt. 1906<sup>643</sup>. He was born Abt. 1886 in North Carolina<sup>644</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Estelle Josephine Cox:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 204B, #30/30, age 15, born May 1885

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 131, p 67B, #219/225, age 25

1920 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 174, p 200A, #292/295, age 34

1930 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 65, sheet 7A, #107/109, age 44

Issue: 1910, 3 children born and living

More About Homer Hill Cashion:

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 131, p 67B, #219/225, age 24

1920 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 174, p 200A, #292/295, age 33

1930 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 65, sheet 7A, #107/109, age 43

Occupation: farmer

More About Homer Cashion and Estelle Cox:

Marriage: Abt. 1906<sup>645</sup>

Children of Estelle Cox and Homer Cashion are:

- 357     i.   Glen<sup>5</sup> Cashion, born Abt. 1906 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>646</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Glen Cashion:

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 131, p 67B, #219/225, age 3

- 358     ii.   Odis Cashion, born (private).  
 359     iii.   Mildred Naomi Cashion, born (private).  
 360     iv.   Paul H. Cashion, born (private).  
 361     v.   Dorothy L. Cashion, born (private).  
 362     vi.   Katie L. Cashion, born (private).  
 363     vii.   Ruby Elizabeth Cashion, born (private).  
 364     viii.   Homer B. Cashion, born (private).  
 365     ix.   William N. Cashion, born (private).  
 366     x.   Dennis Jackson Cashion, born (private).

**111. James Frank<sup>4</sup> Cox** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Aug 1888 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>647</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Alice E.**



**Flowers** Abt. 1909<sup>648</sup>. She was born Abt. 1896 in North Carolina<sup>649</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Frank Cox:

In 1931, Frank Cox lived in York Co., South Carolina. His brother Dorey Cox and daughter Loma Cox were killed in an accident involving an automobile and a train after midnight on the day after Christmas Day. They were returning to Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC from a party at the home of Frank Cox. All nine passengers in the car were killed.

More About James Frank Cox:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, p 204B, #30/30, age 11, born Aug 1888

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 81B, #115/115, age 21

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp. Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 115, p 217A, #195/200, age 31

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, sheet 7B, #140/156, age 41

More About Alice E. Flowers:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 81B, #115/115, age 16

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp. Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 115, p 217A, #195/200, age 24

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, sheet 7B, #140/156, age 36

Issue: 1910, 1 child born and living

More About James Cox and Alice Flowers:

Marriage: Abt. 1909<sup>650</sup>

Children of James Cox and Alice Flowers are:

- |     |     |                                                                                                                                             |
|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 367 | i.  | Edith E. <sup>5</sup> Cox, born (private).                                                                                                  |
| 368 | ii. | Loma Lula Cox, born 24 Jan 1912 in Mecklenburg Co., NC <sup>651</sup> ; died 26 Dec 1931 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC <sup>651</sup> . |

Notes for Loma Lula Cox:

Loma Cox was killed in an accident involving the automobile she was riding in and a train, at the Dowd Road railroad crossing. All nine passengers in the automobile were killed, including Loma's uncle, Dorey Cox. For an account of the accident, see the link to "Death at Dowd Crossing" at the following url:

<<http://www.mecklenburg.homestead.com/Research.html>>

More About Loma Lula Cox:

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp. Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 115, p 217A, #195/200, age 7

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, sheet 7B, #140/156, age 17, "Lula"

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>651</sup>

- 369    iii. Infant Cox, born 22 Apr 1913 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>651</sup>; died 22 Apr 1913 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>651</sup>.

Notes for Infant Cox:

The sex of this child is not known from the cemetery marker or the census.

More About Infant Cox:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Epitaph: Infant of J F and A E Cox

- 370    iv. Franklin J. Cox, born (private).  
 371    v. Elbridge Lucile Cox, born (private).  
 372    vi. Dale Flowers Cox, born (private).  
 373    vii. William Cox, born (private).  
 374    viii. Hubert D. Cox, born 24 Oct 1924 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>651,652</sup>; died 30 Aug 1947<sup>653</sup>.

More About Hubert D. Cox:

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, sheet 8A, #140/156, age 5

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>653</sup>

**113. Thomas Augustus<sup>4</sup> Primm** (Mary N.<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1875 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>654,655,656</sup>, and died 27 Feb 1958. He married **Lucy B.** Abt. 1899<sup>657</sup>. She was born 23 Aug 1879 in North Carolina<sup>658,659</sup>, and died 16 Aug 1963<sup>659</sup>.

Notes for Thomas Augustus Primm:

In 1900, Guss Prim and his wife Lucy resided in the household of Mary N. Prim. His relationship to Mary was given as son, and Lucy was her daughter in law. The age and year of birth of Guss makes it most likely that he was Thomas A. Prim who was listed in the 1880 census.

More About Thomas Augustus Primm:

1880 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 122, p 616A, #142/150, age 5

1900 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 82, p 227A, #274,274, age 23, "Guss"

1910 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 62, p 50A, #167/167, age 34

1920 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 94, p 254A, #96/96, age 44

Burial: Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC (Pleasant Grove Methodist Ch.)

Occupation: 1910, Dying in cotton mill

More About Lucy B.:

1900 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 82, p 227A, #274,274, age 21

1910 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 62, p 50A, #167/167, age 30

1920 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 94, p 254A, #96/96, age 40

Burial: Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC (Pleasant Grove Methodist Ch.)

More About Thomas Primm and Lucy:

Marriage: Abt. 1899<sup>660</sup>

Children of Thomas Primm and Lucy are:

- 375 i. Harold<sup>5</sup> Primm, born Abt. 1903 in Gaston Co., NC<sup>660</sup>; died Unknown. He married Lottie Abt. 1927; born Abt. 1905 in North Carolina<sup>661</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Harold Primm:

1910 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 62, p 50A, #167/167, age 7

1920 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 94, p 254A, #96/96, age 16

1930 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, #86/86, age 27

Occupation: 1930, folder, woolen mill

More About Lottie:

1930 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, #86/86, age 25

More About Harold Primm and Lottie:

Marriage: Abt. 1927

- 376 ii. Dorrie? Bellzara Primm, born (private).  
377 iii. May Primm, born (private).

**115. Ora T.<sup>4</sup> Primm** (Mary N.<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1879 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>662,663,664</sup>, and died 02 Jun 1975 in Cramerton, Gaston Co., NC<sup>665</sup>. She married **Adolphus Asbury Benfield** Abt. 1897<sup>666</sup>, son of Pink Benfield and Mary Underdown. He was born 09 Nov 1875 in Caldwell Co., NC<sup>667,668</sup>, and died 10 Sep 1945 in Belmont, Gaston Co., NC<sup>668</sup>.

Notes for Ora T. Primm:

Obituary from The Charlotte Observer, 4 June 1975, page 20A:

North Carolina - Cramerton - Mrs. Ora Prim Benfield, 95, a housewife, died Monday. Funeral is 2:30 p.m. today at Park Street United Methodist Church. Burial is in Trinity Methodist Church Cemetery in Charlotte.

Survivors are son, Venner A. Benfield Sr., daughters, Mrs. Letha Summey, Mrs. Vannie Hedrick, both of Charlotte, Mrs. Esther Peterman of Hickory, Mrs. Maggie Garmon of Belmont.

More About Ora T. Primm:

1880 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 122, p 616A, #142/150, age 6/12, "Hillson O."  
1900 Federal Census: 2nd Ward, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, ED 79, p 110B, #52/55, age 20  
1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 131, p 71A, #286/292, age 35  
1920 Federal Census: South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 98, p 222B, #275/282, age 40  
Burial: Trinity United Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>668</sup>  
Issue: 1910, 3 children born and living

Notes for Adolphus Asbury Benfield:

In 1900, "Dolphus A. Benfield, " his wife and child are enumerated in the home of his mother Mary in Gastonia, NC. It appears that he is married a second time. His wife Ora has given birth to 1 child, but according to the census, it appear that Dolphus has 4 children. The writing is not clear, and this needs to be checked further.

Article from "The Charlotte Observer," Wednesday, 12 Sept 1945, Section 2 Page 5:  
A. A. BENFIELD IS DEAD AT 69

Belmont Resident Died at Home There; Funeral Arrangements Incomplete

Adolphus Asbury Benfield, 69, died Monday afternoon at his home in Belmont. Funeral services, arrangements for which are incomplete, will be held at Trinity Methodist church on Beaty's Ford road. Rev. F. E. Howard of Belmont will officiate.

Mr. Benfield was born in Caldwell county November 9, 1875, the son of Pink and Mary Underdown Benfield of that county.

Surviving him are five daughters, Mrs. R. R. Nantz, Mrs. Clarence Sunney, Mrs. Earl Gorman, Mrs. C. E. Peterman, all of Belmont, and Mrs. Lloyd Hedrick of Charlotte; one son, Venner Benfield, who is in the Navy; one brother, Will Benfield of Belmont; 20 grandchildren, and one great grandchild.

More About Adolphus Asbury Benfield:

1900 Federal Census: 2nd Ward, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, ED 79, p 110B, #52/55, age 25  
1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 71A, #286/292, age 36  
1920 Federal Census: South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 98, p 222B, #275/282, age 44  
Burial: Trinity United Methodist Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>668</sup>

More About Adolphus Benfield and Ora Primm:

Marriage: Abt. 1897<sup>669</sup>

Children of Ora Primm and Adolphus Benfield are:

- 378     i. Ashland L.<sup>5</sup> Benfield, born Jul 1897 in North Carolina<sup>670</sup>; died Unknown. She married Robert R. Nantz Abt. 1921<sup>671</sup>; born Abt. 1898 in North Carolina<sup>671</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Ashland L. Benfield:

1900 Federal Census: 2nd Ward, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, ED 79, p 110B, #52/55, age 2  
1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 71A,

#286/292, age 12  
 1920 Federal Census: South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 98, p  
 222B, #275/282, age 21  
 1930 Federal Census: South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 41, sheet  
 14B, #285/290, age 30

More About Robert R. Nantz:  
 1930 Federal Census: South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 41, sheet  
 14B, #285/290, age 32

More About Robert Nantz and Ashland Benfield:  
 Marriage: Abt. 1921<sup>671</sup>

- 379 ii. Letha V. Benfield, born Abt. 1901 in North Carolina<sup>672</sup>; died Unknown.  
 She married Clarence D. Summey Abt. 1922<sup>673</sup>; born Abt. 1902 in  
 North Carolina<sup>673</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Letha V. Benfield:  
 1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 71A,  
 #286/292, age 9  
 1920 Federal Census: South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 98, p  
 222B, #275/282, age 19  
 1930 Federal Census: South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 41, sheet  
 13B, #256/261, age 29

More About Clarence D. Summey:  
 1930 Federal Census: South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 41, sheet  
 13B, #256/261, age 28

More About Clarence Summey and Letha Benfield:  
 Marriage: Abt. 1922<sup>673</sup>

- 380 iii. Maggie Benfield, born (private).  
 381 iv. Vannie Benfield, born (private).  
 382 v. Venner Benfield, born (private).  
 383 vi. Esther Benfield, born (private).

**116. Joseph Edd<sup>4</sup> Primm** (Mary N.<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>)<sup>674</sup> was born  
 30 Nov 1871 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>675,676,677</sup>, and died 02 Apr 1947 in Mecklenburg  
 Co., NC. He married **Margaret Alice Hipp**<sup>678</sup> 25 Oct 1893 in Long Creek Township,  
 Mecklenburg Co., NC, daughter of John Hipp and Fanny Lawing. She was born 10 Nov  
 1867 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 30 Nov 1948 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Joseph Edd Primm:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Thursday, April 3, 1947, Section A page 14:

PRIMM FUNERAL WILL BE TODAY

Services Set For 3 p. m. at Pleasant Grove Methodist Church

Funeral Services for Joseph Ed Primm of Beaty's Ford road, who died early  
 yesterday morning at his home after an extended illness, will be conducted this  
 afternoon at 3 o'clock at Pleasant Grove Methodist church. Rev. J. L. Rayle, the pastor,

will officiate, and interment will be in the church cemetery.

Serving as pallbearers will be James E. Primm, George L. Hipp, Jr., William S. Hipp, Harold E. Primm, V. A. Benfield, and H. R. Mingus. The body will be taken to the home this morning to remain until the hour of the service.

Mr. Primm was born and reared in Mecklenburg county. He was a farmer and a member of Pleasant Grove Methodist church and for several years served on the board of stewards of the church. Surviving Mr. Primm are his wife, the former Miss Maggie Hipp; a daughter, Mrs. R. S. Black of the county; three sons, J. J. Primm and C. A. Primm of the county and G. H. Primm of Raleigh; a sister, Mrs. Dolph Benfield of Belmont, and a brother, T. A. Primm of the county.

#### More About Joseph Edd Primm:

1880 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 122, p 616A, #142/150, age 8

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 63, p 188A, #100/100, age 28

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 72A, #298/304, age 37

1920 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 185A, #38/40, age 48

1930 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, Sheet 4A, #68/68, age 58

Burial: Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC (Pleasant Grove Methodist Ch.)

Occupation: farmer

#### Notes for Margaret Alice Hipp:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Wednesday, December 1, 1948, page 46A:

#### MRS. PRIMM'S FUNERAL TODAY

Last Rites For Mother of Mrs. Ralph S. Black Will Be Held at 3 O'Clock.

Last rites for Mrs. Maggie A. Primm, 81, of Oakdale road, who died early yesterday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ralph S. Black, near Croft, will be conducted this afternoon at 3 o'clock at Mt. Pleasant Grove Methodist church, of which she was a member.

Rev. John Carter, the pastor, will officiate assisted by Rev. J. Leonard Rayle. Interment will be in the church cemetery. Serving as pallbearers will be James E. Primm, George L. Hipp, Jr., William S. Hipp, Harold E. Primm, Joe Primm, and Clinton Primm. The body will be taken to the home on Oakdale road this morning at 10 o'clock. Mrs. Primm taught Sunday school at Pleasant Grove church for 15 years. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Black; three sons, John J. Primm and Craig Primm of Mecklenburg county, and G. Harry Primm of Raleigh; one brother, T. L. Hipp of the county; and 14 grandchildren. She was the wife of J. Ed Primm, who died last year.

#### More About Margaret Alice Hipp:

1880 Federal Census: 1870, Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC - family #256

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 63, p 188A, #100/100, age 32

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 72A, #298/304, age 42

1920 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 185A, #38/40, age 52

1930 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, Sheet 4A, #68/68, age 62

Burial: Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC (Pleasant Grove Methodist Ch.)

Issue: 1900, 3 children born, 2 living<sup>679</sup>

More About Joseph Primm and Margaret Hipp:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1893, Long Creek Township, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Children of Joseph Primm and Margaret Hipp are:

- 384 i. John J.<sup>5</sup> Primm, born 08 Mar 1895 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>680,681</sup>; died 08 Apr 1973<sup>682</sup>. He married Goldie Lawing Abt. 1918<sup>683</sup>; born 16 Jul 1900 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>684</sup>; died 20 Aug 1968<sup>684</sup>.

More About John J. Primm:

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 63, p 188A, #100/100, age 5

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 72A, #298/304, age 15

1930 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, Sheet 4B, #81/81, age 34

Burial: Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC (Pleasant Grove Methodist Ch.)

More About Goldie Lawing:

1930 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, Sheet 4B, #81/81, age 29

Burial: Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC (Pleasant Grove Methodist Ch.)

More About John Primm and Goldie Lawing:

Marriage: Abt. 1918<sup>685</sup>

- 385 ii. Irene D. Primm, born Aug 1898 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>686</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Irene D. Primm:

1900 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 63, p 188A, #100/100, age 1

- 386 iii. William Earnest Primm, born 09 Jan 1901 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>687,688</sup>; died 23 Jul 1913 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

More About William Earnest Primm:

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 72A, #298/304, age 9

Burial: Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC (Pleasant Grove Methodist Ch.)

- 387 iv. George Harry Primm, born Abt. 1903 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>689</sup>; died Unknown. He married Essie Private; born (private).

More About George Harry Primm:

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 72A, #298/304, age 7

1920 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 185A, #38/40, age 17

1930 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, Sheet 4A, #66/66, age 28

More About George Primm and Essie:

Private-Begin: (private)

- 388 v. Craig Alexander Primm, born 24 Mar 1905 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>689,690</sup>; died Mar 1987<sup>690</sup>. He married Janie Abt. 1928<sup>691</sup>; born 06 Mar 1909 in North Carolina<sup>692,693</sup>; died 01 May 2002<sup>693</sup>.

More About Craig Alexander Primm:

1910 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 72A, #298/304, age 5

1920 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, p 185A, #38/40, age 14

1930 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, Sheet 4A, #69/69, age 25

More About Janie:

1930 Federal Census: Long Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 64, Sheet 4A, #69/69, age 21

More About Craig Primm and Janie:

Marriage: Abt. 1928<sup>694</sup>

- 389 vi. Mabel Jane Primm, born (private). She married Ralph Stewart Black Private; born (private).

More About Ralph Black and Mabel Primm:

Private-Begin: (private)

**120. Emma B.<sup>4</sup> Love** (Robert T.<sup>3</sup>, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1881 in North Carolina, and died 05 Dec 1915. She married **Leander Henry Bailes** Abt. 1901<sup>695</sup>. He was born 28 Aug 1883 in South Carolina<sup>696</sup>, and died 28 Mar 1915.

More About Emma B. Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 64, p 221A, #326/327, age 19

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 104, p 278A, #243/267, age 25, married and living with parents

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Issue: 1910, 2 children born and living

Notes for Leander Henry Bailes:



At the 1910 census enumeration, Leander Bailes and his family resided with his in-laws, Robert and Margaret Love.

More About Leander Henry Bailes:

1880 Federal Census: 1910, Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 104, living with father-in-law Robert T. Love

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 104, p 278A, #243/267, age 22

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Leander Bailes and Emma Love:

Marriage: Abt. 1901<sup>697</sup>

Children of Emma Love and Leander Bailes are:

390 i. James Robert<sup>5</sup> Bailes, born Abt. 1907 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

More About James Robert Bailes:

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 104, p 278A, #243/267, age 3

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175 Sheet 16, #199/204 - living with uncle Francis Marion Love

391 ii. Coy A. Bailes, born Abt. 1909 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

More About Coy A. Bailes:

1910 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 104, p 278A, #243/267, age 11/12

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175 Sheet 16, #199/204 - living with uncle Francis Marion Love

**126. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Lawing** (Sarah Adaline<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Mar 1883 in North Carolina<sup>698</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Ada A.** Abt. 1904<sup>699</sup>. She was born Abt. 1884 in North Carolina<sup>700</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Thomas Lawing:

1900 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 82, p 225B, #250/250, age 17

1910 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 63, p 63B, #89/90, age 27

1920 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 41, p 128A, #276/281, age 47

More About Ada A.:

1910 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 63, p 63B, #89/90, age 26

1930 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 41, p 128A, #276/281, age 46

Issue: 1910, 2 children born, 1 living

More About Thomas Lawing and Ada:

Marriage: Abt. 1904<sup>701</sup>

Children of Thomas Lawing and Ada are:

392 i. Willie<sup>5</sup> Lawing, born Abt. 1906 in Gaston Co., NC<sup>702</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Willie Lawing:

1910 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 63, p 63B, #89/90, age 4

393 ii. Ethel Lawing, born (private).  
394 iii. Pearl Lawing, born (private).  
395 iv. Gertrude Lawing, born (private).

**127. Charlie M.<sup>4</sup> Lawing** (Sarah Adaline<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Nov 1886 in North Carolina<sup>703</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Carrie N. Blankenship** Abt. 1906<sup>704</sup>. She was born Abt. 1889 in North Carolina<sup>704</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Charlie M. Lawing:

1900 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 82, p 225B, #250/250, age 13

1910 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 63, p 64A, #102/103, age 23

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 210A, #159/161, age 33

1930 Federal Census: Thrift Village, Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68, #200/217, age 42

More About Carrie N. Blankenship:

1910 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 63, p 64A, #102/103, age 21

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 210A, #159/161, age 34

1930 Federal Census: Thrift Village, Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68, #200/217, age 44

Issue: 1910, 2 children born and living

More About Charlie Lawing and Carrie Blankenship:

Marriage: Abt. 1906<sup>704</sup>

Children of Charlie Lawing and Carrie Blankenship are:

396 i. Mozelle<sup>5</sup> Lawing, born Abt. 1903 in North Carolina<sup>704</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Mozelle Lawing:

1910 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 63, p 64A, #102/103, age 7

397 ii. Lizzie Lawing, born (private).  
398 iii. Arnold Lawing, born 15 Aug 1908 in North Carolina<sup>705,706</sup>; died Mar 1956<sup>706</sup>.

## More About Arnold Lawing:

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 210A, #159/161, age 12

1930 Federal Census: Thrift Village, Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68, #200/217, age 21

- 399 iv. Ella May Lawing, born (private).  
 400 v. Clifford F. Lawing, born 04 Aug 1912 in North Carolina<sup>707,708</sup>, died 06 Oct 1993<sup>708</sup>.

## More About Clifford F. Lawing:

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 210A, #159/161, age 7

1930 Federal Census: Thrift Village, Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 68, #200/217, age 17

- 401 vi. Florine Lawing, born (private).  
 402 vii. Rosella Lawing, born (private).  
 403 viii. Logan Mack Lawing, born (private).  
 404 ix. Bertie Faye Lawing, born (private).  
 405 x. Byron Eugene Lawing, born (private).  
 406 xi. Carl Vernon Lawing, born (private).

**131. Arthur Eddleman<sup>4</sup> Lawing** (Sarah Adaline<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born May 1896 in North Carolina<sup>709,710</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Gertrude V. Bet.** 1913 - 1914<sup>711</sup>. She was born Abt. 1894 in North Carolina<sup>712</sup>, and died Unknown.

## Notes for Arthur Eddleman Lawing:

In the 1900 census, the date of birth for Arthur is given as May 1896 and his age is given as 4. The date of birth for Leonard is given as Sept 1896, and his age is given as 3.

In 1910, the census schedule states that Leonard Lawing is the grandson of William A. Lawing. He is the same age as youngest son, Arthur.

In 1920, Arthur E. Lawing and his family reside in the household of his parents.

## More About Arthur Eddleman Lawing:

1900 Federal Census: River Bend Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 82, p 225B, #250/250, age 4

1910 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 63, p 63B, #90/91, age 13

1920 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 99, p 253A, #507/520, age 24

1930 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 41, p 129A, #290/295, age 33

## More About Gertrude V.:

1920 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 99, p 253A, #507/520, age 26

1930 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 41, p 129A,

#290/295, age 36

More About Arthur Lawing and Gertrude:  
Marriage: Bet. 1913 - 1914<sup>713</sup>

Children of Arthur Lawing and Gertrude are:

- 407 i. May<sup>5</sup> Lawing, born (private).
- 408 ii. Donnie A. Lawing, born (private).
- 409 iii. Pink E. Lawing, born (private).
- 410 iv. Kenneth Eugene Lawing, born 05 Aug 1921 in Gaston Co., NC<sup>714,715</sup>; died 15 Aug 1987 in Gaston Co., NC<sup>715</sup>.

More About Kenneth Eugene Lawing:

1930 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 41, p 129A, #290/295, age 8

- 411 v. Ray Lawing, born (private).
- 412 vi. Ruth L. Lawing, born (private).
- 413 vii. Arthur Eddleman Lawing, Jr., born 18 Jun 1927 in Gaston Co., NC<sup>716</sup>; died 07 Nov 1987 in Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC.

More About Arthur Eddleman Lawing, Jr.:

1930 Federal Census: Belmont, South Point Twp., Gaston Co., NC, ED 41, p 129A, #290/295, age 2 2/12

**134. Joseph Theophilus Oscar<sup>4</sup> Johnston** (Susan Lenoir<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1881 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 16 Jan 1963 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married **Corinna Isabella Hoover** 26 Oct 1902 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, daughter of Green Hoover and Nancy Alexander. She was born 20 Dec 1878 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 21 Jan 1966 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Joseph Theophilus Oscar Johnston:

Nephew Calvin Hoover lived with Thomas Oscar Johnston family at time of 1910 and 1920 census.

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," January 17, 1963:

T. OSCAR JOHNSTON

T. Oscar Johnston, 81, died Wednesday morning at his home, 7230 Old Mount Holly Rd. Born July 7, 1881, in Mecklenburg County, he was the son of the late Onslow and Susan Lenora Love Johnston. Mr. Johnston was a member of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church and of Woodmen of the World. He was a retired maintenance superintendent for the State Highway Department. Surviving are his wife, Corinna Hoover Johnston; three daughters, Mrs. Price Kelly of Charlotte, Mrs. Lester M. Cathey of Gastonia, and Mrs. Adrian S. Cathey of Charlotte; a son, Aubrey H. Johnston of New York City; two half brothers, Luther Elliot of Raleigh and John M. Elliot of Jacksonville, N.C.; eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Thursday 3:30 p.m. from Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, conducted by the pastor, the Rev. J. Edward Craig. Interment will follow in the church cemetery. Pallbearers are Fate McCall, Floyd McCall, Blair Cox, Clarence Cox, Fred Hoover, and Craig Primm. The

remains will be at Hovis Funeral Home until 2:30 p.m. Thursday when taken to the church.

More About Joseph Theophilus Oscar Johnston:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64, sheet 21

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 91A, #294/294, age 28

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 19A, #350/359, age 38

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 6A, #108/119, age 48

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Occupation: maintenance superintendent, State Hwy. Dept.

Property: 1930, Value of house \$2500

Notes for Corinna Isabella Hoover:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Saturday, January 22, 1966:

Mrs. Corinna Hoover Johnston, age 87, of 7230 Old Mount Holly Rd., died Friday morning January 21, 1966 in a local hospital. Widow of T. Oscar Johnston, she was born December 20, 1878 in Mecklenburg County and had lived all her life in this community. Her parents were the late G. W. and Delia Alexander Hoover. She was a member of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday, January 23rd, at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church with her pastor, the Rev. J. Edward Craig, officiating. He will be assisted by the Rev. Ernest D. Page of Pleasant Grove Methodist Church. Interment in the Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Adrian S. Cathey, Mrs. Price Kelly, both of Charlotte, Mrs. Lester M. Cathey of Gastonia; a son, Aubrey H. Johnston of New York City; a sister, Mrs. C. K. Thomas of Mint Hill; eight grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. The body will be taken from Hankins and Whittington Funeral Home to the church 30 minutes prior to the service.

More About Corinna Isabella Hoover:

1880 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED121, family #332

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64, sheet 13

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 91A, #294/294, age 31

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 19A, #350/359, age 40

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 6A, #108/119, age 50

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Joseph Johnston and Corinna Hoover:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1902, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Performed ceremony: J. M. Grice, J.P.

Witness: W. O. Johnston, J. T. Abernethy, J. F. Alexander

Children of Joseph Johnston and Corinna Hoover are:

- 414 i. Delia Gaither<sup>5</sup> Johnston, born 24 Aug 1903 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 28 May 1986 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. She married Adrian Sinclair Cathey; born 09 Dec 1903<sup>717</sup>; died 19 Sep 1983 in

Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>717</sup>.

More About Delia Gaither Johnston:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED

132, p 91A, #294/294, age 6

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129,

p 19A, #350/359, age 16

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69,

p 6A, #107/118, age 26

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Social Security Number: 245-76-3081

More About Adrian Sinclair Cathey:

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 175, sheet 7

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Dwelling: 7224 Old Mt. Holly Rd., Charlotte, NC

Social Security Number: 239-50-0253

- 415 ii. Beatrice Lenora Johnston, born 07 Apr 1905 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>718</sup>; died 1993<sup>718</sup>. She married Price Alexander Kelly<sup>719</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Beatrice Lenora Johnston:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED

132, p 91A, #294/294, age 5

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129,

p 19A, #350/359, age 14

- 416 iii. Mary Louise Johnston, born (private). She married Lester Mason Cathey Private; born (private).

More About Lester Cathey and Mary Johnston:

Private-Begin: (private)

- 417 iv. Aubrey Hayes Johnston, born (private).

**135. Luther Onslow<sup>4</sup> Elliott** (Susan Lenoir<sup>3</sup> Love, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Jun 1889 in North Carolina, and died Unknown. He married **Mattie Belle Nixon** Abt. 1918<sup>720</sup>. She was born Abt. 1894 in North Carolina<sup>721</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Luther Onslow Elliott:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64, sheet 21

1910 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 133, p 97A, #71/71, age 20

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 146,

#282/308, age 30

1930 Federal Census: Raleigh, Wake Co., NC, ED 37, p 172A, #131/163, age 40

Occupation 1: 1920, electrician in electrical shop

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman, dry goods store

More About Mattie Belle Nixon:

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 146, #282/308, age 26

1930 Federal Census: Raleigh, Wake Co., NC, ED 37, p 172A, #131/163, age 36

More About Luther Elliott and Mattie Nixon:

Marriage: Abt. 1918<sup>722</sup>

Children of Luther Elliott and Mattie Nixon are:

- 418 i. Layton<sup>5</sup> Elliott, born (private).
- 419 ii. Inez Elliott, born (private).

**138. Burgess Cook<sup>4</sup> Love** (Charles W. W.<sup>3</sup>, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1885 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 26 Nov 1956 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married **Virginia E. McCall** 10 Feb 1907. She was born 25 Aug 1880 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 15 May 1947 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Burgess Cook Love:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," November 27, 1956, page 14A:

B. Cook Love

Funeral services for B. Cook Love of Rt. 6, will be held today at 3 p.m. at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, of which he was a charter member (sic) and a deacon for 30 years.

The Rev. Frank S. Johnston of the Paw Creek church, and the Rev. C. H. Rowan of Jackson, N.C., will officiate. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mr. Love was born Feb. 10, 1889 in Mecklenburg County. He died Monday after illness of a month.

A retired farmer, he had lived in the Paw Creek section all his life. He was a member of the Woodmen of World Camp and the Paw Creek Presbyterian Church.

Survivors are five sons, Willie, Harold, Raeford, Brooks, and Arlie Love, all of Charlotte; two daughters, Mrs. Lee McGinn and Mrs. Lloyd Elliott of Charlotte; three sisters, Mrs. J. W. Belk, Mrs. W. P. Taylor, and Miss Rosa Love, all of Charlotte; and two brothers, J. F. Love and C. D. Loe (sic), both of Charlotte.

More About Burgess Cook Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64, sheet 2

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 84B, #178/178, age 25

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED 175, sheet 12

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, p 8B, #146/149, age 45

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Dwelling: 1920, Rozelle's Ferry Road

Notes for Virginia E. McCall:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Saturday, May 17, 1947:

MRS. B. C. LOVE FUNERAL TODAY

Services to Be Conducted at 3 p. m. at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church

Funeral services for Mrs. Burgess Cook Love, 66, who died suddenly at 4:15 o'clock

Thursday afternoon at her home in Paw Creek, after having been in a state of impaired health during the last few years, will be conducted at 3 o'clock this afternoon at Paw Creek Presbyterian church, of which she was a member. Rev. Frank S. Johnston, the pastor, will officiate. Interment will be in the church cemetery.

Before her marriage to Burgess Cook Love on February 10, 1907, Mrs. Love was Miss Virgie McCall. She was born August 25, 1880, a daughter of Mrs. Ellen McCall of Charlotte and the late James McCall.

Surviving Mrs. Love are her husband, two daughters, Mrs. Lloyd Elliott, and Mrs. Lee McGinn, both of the Oakdale section; five sons, Willie Love, Harold Love, Rayford Love, Brooks Love, and Arlie Love, all of Mecklenburg county; a sister, Mrs. Frank Barnett of Statesville road; four brothers, Walter McCall, Sam McCall, John McCall, and Avery McCall, all of Charlotte, and eight grandchildren. One son, Ralph Love, was killed in action while serving in the American Army in the European theater in World War II.

#### More About Virginia E. McCall:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 84B, #178/178, age 28

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED 175, sheet 12

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, p 8B, #146/149, age 49

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Issue: 1910, 2 children born and living

#### More About Burgess Love and Virginia McCall:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1907

#### Children of Burgess Love and Virginia McCall are:

- 420      i. Ashland Gertrude<sup>5</sup> Love, born 27 Jan 1908 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 13 Oct 2004 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC. She married Lloyd McKnitt Elliott Abt. 1927<sup>723</sup>; born 18 May 1901 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>724</sup>; died 22 Dec 1964<sup>724</sup>.

#### Notes for Ashland Gertrude Love:

##### Ashland Love Elliott

Mrs. Elliott, age 96, of the Oakdale Community, died October 13, 2004 at the Huntersville Oaks. Funeral services will be at 2:00 PM Friday at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church with Reverend Ed Wilson officiating. A committal service will follow in the church cemetery. Visitation will be from 1:00-1:45 PM prior to the service in the Fellowship Hall of the church. Mrs. Elliott was born January 27, 1908 in Mecklenburg County, daughter of the late Burgess Cook and Virginia McCall Love. She was a member of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church where she was a Nursery Worker for many years, served as Circle Chairman and many other church duties. She received a lifetime membership in the Women of the Church and had served as a volunteer at Oakdale Elementary School.

Surviving are her children, Caroleen Ferrell and husband, Bobby, of Charlotte, Emery Elliott and wife, Shelby, of West Jefferson, NC, Sybil Willis and husband, Danny, of Morehead City, NC; brothers, Rayford Love of Charlotte, and Brooks Love and wife, Sue, of Charlotte; grandchildren, Donna McCoy, Susan Roland, Timothy Elliott, Kim



Elliott, Mike Elliott, Debbie McCord, Daniel Willis, Gwen Garner, Lloyd Willis and Nathan Willis; step grandchildren, Thersa Green and Tommy Robinson; and 13 great grandchildren. In addition to her parents, Mrs. Elliott was preceded in death by her husband, Lloyd Mack Elliott; a son, Grover Elliott; an infant grandson, William Lloyd Elliott; sister, Lillie McGinn; and brothers, Willie, Harold, Ralph, Artie and baby brother Egbert Love.

Memorials may be made to the Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Building Fund, 7700 Old Mt. Holly Road, Charlotte, NC 28214.

The family would like to thank the Huntersville Oaks Nursing Home, J. Floor, for their loving care of our mother.

Arrangements by McEwen Funeral and Cremation Services, Charlotte Chapel.

[Published in the Charlotte Observer on 10/14/2004.]

More About Ashland Gertrude Love:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 84B, #178/178, age 2

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED 175, sheet 12

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, #124/125, age 22

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Lloyd McKnitt Elliott:

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, #124/125, age 29

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>724</sup>

More About Lloyd Elliott and Ashland Love:

Marriage: Abt. 1927<sup>725</sup>

- 421 ii. Lillie M. Love, born 15 Jun 1909 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>726</sup>; died 08 Feb 1983<sup>726</sup>. She married William Lee McGinn Aft. 1930; born 27 Jul 1903 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>726</sup>; died 14 Apr 1992 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>726,727</sup>.

More About Lillie M. Love:

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 84B, #178/178

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED 175, sheet 12

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, p 8B, #146/149, age 20

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>728</sup>

Notes for William Lee McGinn:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," April 16, 1992, p 20A:

Mr. William Lee McGinn, 88, of 6101 Old Plank Rd. died April 14, 1992, at

The Oaks nursing home in Huntersville. Funeral is 2 p.m. Friday at Paw Creek

Presbyterian Church, where he was a member. Burial will be in the

church  
cemetery. Visitation is 7:30 to 9:30 tonight at Carothers Funeral Home,  
Mount Holly.

Mr. McGinn, a Mecklenburg County native, was a Leaksville Woolen  
Mills

retiree. At his church, he was a deacon emeritus and member of the  
men's Bible class.

Survivors are his son, Dennis McGinn; sister, Mrs. Clara Dunn;  
grandsons,  
Ben McGinn, Don McGinn; step grandchildren, Mrs. Dawn Cook of  
Huntersville,  
Mrs. Lisa Price.

Memorials may be made to Paw Creek Presbyterian Church  
maintenance and  
repair fund, 7400 Mount Holly Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28214.

More About William Lee McGinn:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>728</sup>

More About William McGinn and Lillie Love:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 422    iii. James Williamson Love, born 26 Mar 1911 in Mecklenburg Co., NC;  
died 03 Nov 1987 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married  
Margaret Fay Hunter; born 29 Apr 1915 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died  
18 May 1955 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Notes for James Williamson Love:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Wednesday, November 4,  
1987, page 9B:

Mr. James Williamson Love, 76, of The Oaks in Huntersville, died there  
Nov. 3, 1987. Funeral is 2 p.m. at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church,  
where he was a lifelong member. Burial will be in Forest Lawn  
Cemetery. Carothers Funeral Home, Mount Holly, is in charge.

Mr. Love, a Mecklenburg County native, was a retired clerk for  
Mecklenburg County and a World War II Army veteran.

Survivors are his brothers, Raymond Love, Arlie Love, Brooks Love;  
sister, Mrs. Ashland Elliott.

Memorials can be made to Paw Creek Presbyterian Church  
Cemetery Fund, 7400 Mount Holly Rd., Paw Creek, N.C. 28130.  
Visitation is 7 to 9 tonight at Carothers.

More About James Williamson Love:

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED 175, sheet 12

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67,  
p 8B, #146/149, age 19

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

Military service: WW II - TEC 5 US Army Air Corps

Notes for Margaret Fay Hunter:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Thursday, May 19, 1955, page

22A:

Mrs. Fay Love

Mrs. Fay Hunter Love of 1233 Cheshire St. died yesterday at 5 p.m. at 1233 Cheshire St. (sic) at University Hospital at Chapel Hill. She has been ill four months. Funeral arrangements are incomplete, and the body is at Douglas and Sing Mortuary.

Mrs. Love was born April 27, 1915, in Mecklenburg County, the daughter of Mrs. Ellen Abernathy Hunter and the late Henry W. Hunter.

Surviving Mrs. Love are her mother; her husband, J. W. Love; and two brothers, Marvin H. Hunter of Arlington, Va., and H. W. Hunter Jr. of Mecklenburg County.

More About Margaret Fay Hunter:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

- 423 iv. Harold Ernest Love, born 17 Feb 1913 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 20 Nov 1984 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Harold Ernest Love:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Thursday, November 22, 1984, page 46A:

Harold Ernest Love

Mr. Harold Ernest Love, 71, of 8532 Plank Rd., died Tuesday. Funeral is 11 a.m. Friday at Cooks Memorial Presbyterian Church, where he was a member. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Carothers Funeral Home of Mount Holly is in charge.

A native of Mecklenburg County, Mr. Love was retired from the Charlotte Pipe and Foundry Co.

Survivors are his wife, Nola; brothers, Brooks Love, Arlie Love, Willie Love, Raeford Love; sister, Mrs. Ashland Elliott; stepdaughters, Mrs. Barbara Porter, Mrs. Ellen Alverson, Miss Kay Woodell; 11 stepgrandchildren; 15 step great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to Cooks Memorial Presbyterian Church, Mount Holly-Huntersville Road, Charlotte, N.C. 28214. Visitation is 7 to 9 tonight at Carothers.

More About Harold Ernest Love:

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED 175, sheet 12

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, p 8B, #146/149, age 17

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 424 v. Rayford Cook Love, born (private). He married Verna Pennell Private; born (private).

More About Rayford Love and Verna Pennell:

Private-Begin: (private)

- 425 vi. Robert Brooks Love, born (private).  
426 vii. Charles Egbert Love, born 04 Apr 1919 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 15 Oct 1923.

More About Charles Egbert Love:

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED 175, sheet 12

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 427   viii. John Ralph Love, born 17 Apr 1922 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 01 Dec 1944 in Holland.

Notes for John Ralph Love:

Article from "The Charlotte Observer," Friday, February 9, 1945:

Mother Received News of Sgt. Love's Death

Staff Sgt. John R. Love, son of Mrs. Virginia S. Love of Route 6, Charlotte, was killed in action last December 1, according to a War department message received by his mother.

Mrs. Love has received letters from Sergeant Love's chaplain in addition to the official message from the War department. Local newspapers were asked last week to carry a story stating that Sergeant Love was killed in action, but that his relatives could not be located. Mrs. Love had been notified of her son's death on December 11.

More About John Ralph Love:

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, p 8B, #146/149, age 8

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Military service: WWII - SSgt 633 QM Laundry Co - killed in Holland

- 428   ix. Arlie Price Love, born (private).

**139. Virginia Gertrude<sup>4</sup> Love** (Charles W. W.<sup>3</sup>, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Feb 1887 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 1931. She married **Samuel Charles Poteat** 27 Mar 1920 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of George Poteat and Minnie Allman. He was born 11 Aug 1896 in Iredell County, North Carolina, and died 19 Dec 1981 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for Virginia Gertrude Love:

Ethel Poteat told the story that shortly after Virginia Love Poteat died at her home, neighbors looked for the children, and found the three together in a closet, praying that their mother would live.

More About Virginia Gertrude Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64, sheet 2

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 84B, #176/176, age 23

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 204B, #69/70, age 32

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 36, p 135A, #299/347, age 43

Notes for Samuel Charles Poteat:

## Obituary:

Mr. Samuel Charles Poteat, Sr., age 85, died December 19, 1981. He was born August 11, 1896 in Iredell County, NC, son of the late George W. and Minnie Allman Poteat. Mr. Poteat was a member of the Glenwood Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, was formerly employed by the Charlotte Observer, the United States Post Office during WWII, Charlotte Fish and Oyster Company, and the Stroupe Security Service. Mr. Poteat was a member of the Westgate Masonic Lodge No. 738. He was a veteran of WWI. He was a member of the American Legion Post 380, the Queen City Chapter No. 10 Disabled American Veterans, a life member of the Veteran Foreign War Post No. 1140, the WWI Veterans Organization. He is survived by three sons, Samuel Charles Poteat, Jr., of Statesville, NC, Atwell Poteat and William C. Poteat, both of Charlotte; a daughter, Miss Martha Boyce Poteat of Charlotte; one brother, John Poteat of Kannapolis; five sisters, Mrs. Mary Loftin, Mrs. Carrie Turner, and Mrs. Kate Benfield, all of Kannapolis, Mrs. Nannie Marlowe of Mooresville, NC, Mrs. Viola Blackwelder of Concord; seven grandchildren. His first wife, Mrs. Virginia Love Poteat died in 1931. Mrs. Carrie Warren Poteat, his second wife, died in 1979. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 PM Tuesday, December 22, from the Hankins Whittington Funeral Home Chapel with his minister, the Rev. Bob Murdock, officiating. Interment will be at the Huntersville Associate Reform Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Grandsons will serve as pallbearers. Honorary pallbearers will be members of the American Legion Post 380, VFW Post 1140, Queen City Chapter No. 1140 [sic] D.A.V., and Westgate Masonic Lodge No. 738. The family will receive friends from 7:30-9 PM Monday, December 21, at the Hankins & Whittington Funeral Home.

## More About Samuel Charles Poteat:

1900 Federal Census: Cabarrus Co., NC, ED 15, sheet 12

1910 Federal Census: Huntersville Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 36, p 135A, #299/347, age 34

Burial: Huntersville ARP Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Social Security Number: 241-14-3361

## More About Samuel Poteat and Virginia Love:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1920, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC

## Children of Virginia Love and Samuel Poteat are:

- 429      i. Samuel Charles<sup>5</sup> Poteat, Jr., born 06 May 1923 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>729</sup>; died 28 Feb 1989 in Statesville, Iredell Co., NC. He married Louella Beaver Private; born (private).

## Notes for Samuel Charles Poteat, Jr.:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer"

STATESVILLE - Mr. Samuel Charles Poteat Jr., 65, retired truck driver, died Feb. 28, 1989, at N.C. Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. Funeral is 2 p.m. Thursday at Shiloh United Methodist Church. Visitation is 7 to 8:30 tonight at Bunch-Johnson Funeral Home.

Survivors are his wife, Louella; sons, Steve Poteat of Columbus, Ga., Samuel Poteat III, Walter Poteat; brother, Calvin Poteat of Charlotte; sister, Mrs. Martha Boyce of Charlotte; half brother, Atwell

Poteat of Charlotte; stepson, Terry Beaver of Shreveport, La.;  
stepdaughter, Mrs. Nancy Aiken.

More About Samuel Charles Poteat, Jr.:  
1930 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 36, p  
135A, #299/347, age 6

More About Samuel Poteat and Louella Beaver:  
Private-Begin: (private)

- 430 ii. William Calvin Poteat, born (private).
- 431 iii. Martha Boyce Poteat, born (private).

**140. John Scott<sup>4</sup> Love** (Charles W. W.<sup>3</sup>, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1890 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died 06 Sep 1969 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married **Virginia Lenora Todd** Abt. 1911<sup>730</sup>, daughter of James Todd and Nancy Johnson. She was born 10 Feb 1893 in North Carolina<sup>731</sup>, and died 05 Jul 1980 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for John Scott Love:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Sunday, September 7, 1969:

JOHN SCOTT LOVE, 79, of 7027 Old Mount Holly Road, died Saturday at his home. Funeral plans incomplete.

Survivors: wife; daughters, Miss Flora Mae Love of the home, Mrs. Herman C. Byram, Mrs. Don Wallace, both of Charlotte; sons, Robert P. Love of Charlotte, J. Bryce Love of West Palm Beach, Fla.; sisters, Mrs. Walter Belk, Miss Rosa Love, both of Charlotte.

Death notice from "The Charlotte Observer," Monday, September 8, 1969:

#### JOHN SCOTT LOVE

John Scott Love, age 79, of 7027 Old Mt. Holly Rd. (Paw Creek community) died suddenly Saturday afternoon, Sept. 6, 1969 at home. He was born Sept. 1, 1890 in Mecklenburg County, son of the late Charlie W. and Martha Summerville Love. Mr. Love was a retired maintenance man for the P & N Railroad, a member of Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, and Oakdale Camp of Woodmen of the World. Funeral services will be Monday, Sept. 8th, at 3 o'clock at the Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, officiating the Rev. Robert J. James, his minister, assisted by the Rev. Grady Love, his grandson, associate minister of Northside Presbyterian Church, Burlington, N.C. Burial in Forest Lawn Cemetery. The body will be taken to the church at 2:30 p.m. to lie in state until the hour of service. Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Virginia Todd Love; three daughters, Miss Flora Mae Love of the home, Mrs. Herman C. Byram and Mrs. Don Wallace, both of Charlotte; two sons, Robert P. Love of Charlotte, J. Bryce Love of West Palm Beach, Fla., two sisters, Mrs. Walter Belk and Miss Rosa Love, both of Charlotte, seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Pallbearers will be Johnny Love, Raeford C. Love, Brooks Love, Harry Lee Cathey, Adrian S. Cathey, J. Blair Cox, Frank Wise and Dr. William T. Berkeley. Arrangements by Harry and Bryant.

More About John Scott Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64, sheet 2

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 84B, #176/176, age 20

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED 175, sheet 4

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 5A, #91/98, age 38

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

Dwelling: 7027 Old Mt. Holly Rd., Charlotte, NC

Occupation: 1930, Machinist in garage

Probate: 1930, Value of house \$2800

Social Security Number: 241-28-2192 (NC)

Notes for Virginia Lenora Todd:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Sunday, July 6, 1980:

Mrs. Virginia Todd Love, 87, of 4800 Keats Ave., died Saturday. Funeral is 3 p.m. Monday at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church.

Survivors are sons, Bryce Love of West Palm Beach, Fla., Robert Love; daughters, Mrs. Don Wallace of Prattville, Ala., Mrs. Herman Byram, Miss Mae Love; sister, Mrs. Herndon Frazier. Harry & Bryant is in charge.

More About Virginia Lenora Todd:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 196, p 207B, #70/70, age 7

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek Precinct 1, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 78B, #56/56, age 17

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED 175, sheet 4

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 5A, #91/98, age 37

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

More About John Love and Virginia Todd:

Marriage: Abt. 1911<sup>732</sup>

Children of John Love and Virginia Todd are:

- 432      i. Robert Price<sup>5</sup> Love, born (private). He married (1) Nancy Lee Sigmon Private; born 13 Aug 1912 in North Carolina; died 18 Apr 1980 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married (2) Bobbie Kerns Private; born 09 Nov 1917; died 15 Mar 2003 in Stanley, Gaston Co., NC.

More About Nancy Lee Sigmon:

Social Security Number: 242-66-3939

More About Robert Love and Nancy Sigmon:

Private-Begin: (private)

Notes for Bobbie Kerns:

Bobbie Kerns Norket Love

Bobbie Kerns Norket Love, 85, of Charlotte, died Saturday, March 15, 2003 at Total Living Center in Stanley. Born November 9, 1917, she

was the daughter of the late Craven and Bertha Alexander Kerns. Mrs. Love was a member of Hopewell Presbyterian Church, the church choir, and the John Moore Circle. A graduate of Long Creek High School, Mrs. Love worked for 26 years at Hudson Hosiery and retired as credit manager from Brownell Electro Corp.

Survivors include her husband, Robert Price Love; son, Ronald Norket and wife, Audrey of Huntersville; brothers, Melvin Kerns of Davidson, and Charles and Harold Kerns both of Huntersville; and one granddaughter, Amanda Norket. She is preceded in death by brothers, James and Walter Kerns.

The funeral service will be 2:00 PM Monday, March 17, 2003 at Hopewell Presbyterian Church with Rev. Jeff Lowrance officiating. Interment will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends following the service.

Memorials may be made to Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Music Department, 10500 Beatties Ford Road, Huntersville, NC 28078. Arrangements are in the care of Raymer Funeral Home in Huntersville. Published in the Charlotte Observer from 3/16/2003 - 3/17/2003.

More About Bobbie Kerns:

Burial: Hopewell Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC

More About Robert Love and Bobbie Kerns:

Private-Begin: (private)

- 433 ii. Oacie E. Love, born 11 Feb 1913 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; died 16 Sep 1989 in Mecklenburg Co., NC. She married Herman C. Byram Private; born (private).

Notes for Oacie E. Love:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Monday, September 18, 1989:

Mrs. Oacie Love Byram, 76, of 5025 Amity Pl., died Sept. 16, 1989, at home. Funeral is 11 a.m. Tuesday at Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, where she was a member. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Visitation is 7 to 8:30 tonight at Harry and Bryant Funeral Home.

Mrs. Byram, a Mecklenburg County native, retired from Barclay's American Corp. after 30 years.

Survivors are her brother, Robert Love; sisters, Mrs. Gloria Wallace of Prattville, Ala., Miss Flora Mae Love.

Memorials can be made to Paw Creek Church Building Fund, Box 64, Paw Creek, N.C. 28130.

More About Oacie E. Love:

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED 175, sheet 4

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 5A, #91/98, age 17

Social Security Number: 238-07-1999

More About Herman Byram and Oacie Love:



Private-Begin: (private)

- 434 iii. Infant Love, born 20 Mar 1914 in North Carolina; died 21 Mar 1914 in North Carolina.

More About Infant Love:

Burial: Paw Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC

- 435 iv. James Bryce Love, born 30 Apr 1919 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>733</sup>; died 17 Nov 1988 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., FL.

Notes for James Bryce Love:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Saturday, November 19, 1988, page 16A:

Mr. James Bryce Love, 69, of West Palm Beach, Fla., formerly of Charlotte, died Nov. 17, 1988, at Doctor's Hospital in Lake Worth, Fla. Funeral is at noon Monday at Mizell-Faville-Zern Funeral Home in West Palm Beach. Burial will be in Hillcrest Memorial Park, West Palm Beach. Visitation is 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday.

Mr. Love, a Charlotte native, was a mechanic. He was a World War II air force veteran and a member of the Disabled Veterans, American Legion Post 168 in Riviera Beach, Fla.

Survivors are his wife, Billie of West Palm Beach; son, John Love; daughter, Miss Billie Love of West Palm Beach; brother, Robert Love; sisters, Ms. Gloria Wallace of Prattville, Ala., Ms. Oacie Byram, Ms. Flora Love.

More About James Bryce Love:

1920 Federal Census: Mecklenburg Co, NC - ED 175, sheet 4

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 69, p 5A, #91/98, age 11

Burial: Hillcrest Memorial Park, Palm Beach Co., FL

- 436 v. Flora Mae Love, born (private).  
437 vi. Gloria Ann Love, born (private). She married Don Wallace Private; born (private).

More About Don Wallace and Gloria Love:

Private-Begin: (private)

**142. Cora Lee<sup>4</sup> Love** (Charles W. W.<sup>3</sup>, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1893 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>734</sup>, and died 01 Jan 1966 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>734</sup>. She married **Wheary Porter Taylor** Abt. 1911<sup>735</sup>, son of William Taylor and Julia Welch. He was born 03 Feb 1892 in Mecklenburg Co., NC<sup>736</sup>, and died 08 Sep 1956 in Crescent Beach, SC<sup>736</sup>.

Notes for Cora Lee Love:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Sunday, January 2, 1966, page 4B:

MRS. CORA LOVE TAYLOR, 72, of 1116 Oakdale Road, died Saturday in a local

hospital. Funeral 2 p.m. Tuesday at Pleasant Grove Methodist Church.

Survivors: daughter, Mrs. W. Lewis Byrum of Charlotte; son, Porter V. Taylor of South Miami, Fla.; sisters, Mrs. J. Walter Belk, Miss Rose Love, both of Charlotte; brother, John Scott Love of Charlotte.

More About Cora Lee Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64, sheet 2

1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 84B, #176/176, age 16

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 203B, #34/34, age 25

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, #123/124, age 37

Burial: Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC (Pleasant Grove Methodist Ch.)

Notes for Wheary Porter Taylor:

Obituary from "The Charlotte Observer," Monday, September 10, 1956, page 9A:

Wherry Taylor (sic)

Wherry Porter Taylor, a resident of Oakdale Road, Rt. 9, Charlotte, died unexpectedly Saturday night, at his summer home at Crescent Beach, S.C.

Mr. Taylor, 64, was born Feb. 3, 1892 in Mecklenburg County, a son of the late William A. Taylor and Julia Welch Taylor. He was a lifelong member of Pleasant Grove Methodist Church.

Mr. Taylor organized what is now the Taylor and Byrum supermarket in 1923. He was associated with Mecklenburg Laundry for 17 years and at the time of his retirement he was a general building contractor. He was a member of Woodmen of the World.

Surviving are his wife, Cora Love Taylor; a daughter, Mrs. Lewis Byrum of Charlotte; a son, Porter V. Taylor of Miami, Fla.; two grandsons; four sisters, Mrs. W. E. Hagler of Charlotte, Mrs. M. V. Ford of Norfolk, Va., Mrs. G. E. Ford of Chester, Pa., and Mrs. R. S. Kelly of Greensboro; two brothers, W. W. Taylor of Charleston, W. Va., and W. B. Taylor of Columbus, Ohio; a half brother, the Rev. Ralph H. Taylor, district superintendent of the Statesville District of the Methodist Church.

The body is at McEwen Funeral Home. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

More About Wheary Porter Taylor:

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 203B, #34/34, age 27

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, #123/124, age 38

Burial: Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC (Pleasant Grove Methodist Ch.)

Occupation: Farmer

More About Wheary Taylor and Cora Love:

Marriage: Abt. 1911<sup>737</sup>

Children of Cora Love and Wheary Taylor are:

- 438 i. Porter Virgil<sup>5</sup> Taylor, born 01 May 1914 in North Carolina<sup>738,739</sup>; died 20 Jun 2001<sup>739</sup>.

More About Porter Virgil Taylor:

1920 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 175, p 203B, #34/34, age 5  
 1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, #123/124, age 16, "Virgil"  
 Burial: Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC (Pleasant Grove Methodist Ch.)

- 439 ii. Pearl Lee Taylor, born 20 Jan 1916 in North Carolina<sup>739</sup>; died 11 Mar 1916 in North Carolina<sup>739</sup>.

More About Pearl Lee Taylor:  
 Burial: Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC (Pleasant Grove Methodist Ch.)

- 440 iii. Eldora Alifare Taylor, born (private).

**144. Ida Flossie<sup>4</sup> Love** (Charles W. W.<sup>3</sup>, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Dec 1896 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died Unknown. She married **John Walter Belk** Abt. 1917<sup>740</sup>. He was born Abt. 1897 in North Carolina<sup>741</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Ida Flossie Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64, sheet 2  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 84B, #176/176, age 13  
 1920 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 36, sheet 17B, age 33

More About John Walter Belk:

1930 Federal Census: Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 36, sheet 17B, age 33

More About John Belk and Ida Love:

Marriage: Abt. 1917<sup>742</sup>

Children of Ida Love and John Belk are:

- 441 i. John Walter<sup>5</sup> Belk, Jr., born (private).  
 442 ii. Doris Belk, born (private).  
 443 iii. Dorothy Marilyn Belk, born (private).

**145. Charles Dewey<sup>4</sup> Love** (Charles W. W.<sup>3</sup>, Joseph T.<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>) was born Aug 1898 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, and died Bef. Nov 1972. He married **Mary Etters**. She was born Abt. 1893 in North Carolina<sup>743</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Dewey Love:

In 1930, Charles D. Love, his wife and children were enumerated in the household of his father.

More About Charles Dewey Love:

1900 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC - ED 64, sheet 2  
 1910 Federal Census: Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 132, p 84B, #176/176, age 11

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 15B, #279/286, age 28

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, p 4A, #61/61, age 32

More About Mary Etters:

1920 Federal Census: Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 129, p 15B, #279/286, age 25

1930 Federal Census: Paw Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 67, p 4A, #61/61, age 37

Children of Charles Love and Mary Etters are:

- 444 i. Margaret<sup>5</sup> Love, born (private).
- 445 ii. J. C. Love, born (private).

#### Endnotes

1. *1810 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
2. *1820 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
3. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler, from a loose sheet inserted in the Bible, titled "Deaths of the Love famely", "David Love Departed this Life March the 21 1836."
4. *Index to North Carolina Marriage Bonds*, (North Carolina State Archives).
5. *1810 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
6. *1820 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
7. *1830 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
8. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler, from a loose sheet inserted in the Bible, titled "Deaths of the Love famely", "Jane Love Departed this Life October 9 1842."
9. *Index to North Carolina Marriage Bonds*, (North Carolina State Archives).
10. *1840 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
11. *1840 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, died after 1840, as indicated by his inclusion in the 1840 census enumeration schedule.
12. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler, from a loose sheet inserted in the Bible, titled "Deaths of the Love famely", "James M. Love Departed this Life Aprile 13 1844."
13. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, death occurred after the 1880 census.
14. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler, from a loose sheet inserted in the Bible, page two of a section titled "Deaths of the Love famely", "Sarah D Love Departed this Life June 17 1886."
15. *Mecklenburg County, NC Original Estates 1762-1957*, (North Carolina State Archives), CR.065.508.156; Moses T. Love 1847.
16. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler, from a loose sheet inserted in the Bible, titled "Deaths of the Love famely", "Moses T. Love Departed this Life September 11 1847."
17. *Index to North Carolina Marriage Bonds*, (North Carolina State Archives).
18. *Informant: Pearse Edwards*, (16 Nov 2000).
19. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler, from a loose sheet inserted in the Bible, titled "Deaths of the Love famely", "Mary L (of?) Love

Departed this Life June 22 1846."

20. *Index to North Carolina Marriage Bonds*, (North Carolina State Archives).
21. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
22. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler, from a loose sheet inserted in the Bible, titled "Deaths of the Love famely", "John S Love Departed this Life february 18 1872."
23. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
24. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler, from a loose sheet inserted in the Bible, titled "Deaths of the Love famely", "Jane Love Departed this Life September 4 1846."
25. *1840 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
26. *FTW Version 10 Date Calculator*, (Genealogy.com, 2002), "Electronic."
27. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
28. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler, from a loose sheet inserted in the Bible, titled "Deaths of the Love famely", "Henry A Love Departed this Life July 20 1858."
29. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
30. *1820 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, bet 1805-1810.
31. *1850 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, age 45.
32. *1860 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, age 55.
33. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
34. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, death occurred after the 1880 census.
35. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler, from a loose sheet inserted in the Bible, page two of a section titled "Deaths of the Love famely", after the listing for Robert A. Todd, "Mary S Todd Departed this Life September 21 1888."
36. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 1997, data as of February 1997), "Electronic."
37. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002)*: 20, Robert Alexander and Mary "Polly" (Love) Todd were the parents of Hannah Syrena Todd, wife of William Narcissus Auten; from personal knowledge and the shared knowledge of descendants Nannie Mae Auten, Edgar Porter McConnell, Miss Maud Todd and Rhea Rankin Elliott.
38. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002)*: 20, middle name given as Alexander.
39. *Index to North Carolina Marriage Bonds*, (North Carolina State Archives).
40. Ben Buckner, *Ancestor Search Birthday Calculator*, (SearchforAncestors.com), "Electronic."
41. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 1997, data as of February 1997), "Electronic," born between 1798 - 1800.
42. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003, date of birth was December 1798.
43. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
44. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler, from a loose sheet inserted in the Bible, page two of a section titled "Deaths of the Love famely", "Robert A Todd Departed this Life february 24 1849."
45. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
46. *Index to North Carolina Marriage Bonds*, (North Carolina State Archives).
47. *1850 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.

48. 1860 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.
49. 1870 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC, death occurred after the 1870 census.
50. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler, from a loose sheet inserted in the Bible, page two of a section titled "Deaths of the Love family", "Thomas T Love Departed this Life December 9 1866."
51. 1840 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.
52. 1860 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.
53. 1840 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.
54. 1860 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.
55. Index to North Carolina Marriage Bonds, (North Carolina State Archives).
56. 1860 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.
57. Index to North Carolina Marriage Bonds, (North Carolina State Archives).
58. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina), J. W. Love, 28; and Augustus Nance, 22.
59. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina), age 22 at marriage in December 1883.
60. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina), J. W. Love, 28; and Augustus Nance, 22.
61. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler, from a loose sheet inserted in the Bible, titled "Deaths of the Love family", "Joseph T Loves son John Departed this Life September 21 1848."
62. 1860 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.
63. Melvin B. Johnson, *Johnston Johnson Lawing*, (135 S. Lafayette St., Dearborn, MI, 48124), 17.1.
64. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler.
65. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
66. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler.
67. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
68. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler.
69. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler, written on a sheet of paper which includes dates of death for members of the Love family is the date 10 8 1911, from which is subtracted 11 4 1878, resulting in the number 33. This is probably the date of death and age at death of Minty Kistler, who was born November 4, 1878.
70. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
71. 1850 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.
72. 1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.
73. 1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.
74. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
75. 1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.
76. 1850 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.
77. 1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC, month and year of birth.
78. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
79. 1850 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC, name given as "Adeline."

80. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, name given as "Sarah A., consort of John W. Todd."
81. Brøderbund Software, Inc., "Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: KY,NC,TN,VA,WV 1728-1850," marriage of John W. Todd and Sarah A. McCord.
82. Ben Buckner, *Ancestor Search Birthday Calculator*, (SearchforAncestors.com), "Electronic."
83. *1850 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, year of birth determined from age.
84. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
85. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, stone for Hugh W. L. Todd identifies him as the son of J W & Mary M Todd.
86. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
87. *1870 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
88. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
89. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
90. Brøderbund Software, Inc., "Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: KY,NC,TN,VA,WV 1728-1850," marriage of John W. Todd and Sarah A. McCord.
91. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
92. Ben Buckner, *Ancestor Search Birthday Calculator*, (SearchforAncestors.com), "Electronic."
93. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
94. *1860 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
95. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, month and year of birth.
96. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
97. Ben Buckner, *Ancestor Search Birthday Calculator*, (SearchforAncestors.com), "Electronic."
98. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
99. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
100. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
101. Ben Buckner, *Ancestor Search Birthday Calculator*, (SearchforAncestors.com), "Electronic."
102. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
103. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
104. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
105. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
106. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
107. *1860 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, location of birth (age not given).
108. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002)*: 20, from a family Bible in the possession of Robert Cathey in 1988, "Hannah Syrena Todd died 1858; William Narcissus Auten died 1862."
109. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
110. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002)*: 20, from a family Bible in the possession of Robert Cathey in 1988, "Hannah Syrena Todd died 1858."
111. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
112. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002)*: 19, from a family Bible in the possession of Robert Cathey in 1988, "Hannah Syrena Todd died 1858; William Narcissus Auten died 1862."
113. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002)*: 20, from a family

- Bible in the possession of Robert Cathey in 1988, "William Narcissus Auten died 1862."
114. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002)*: 20.
  115. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
  116. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, Charlotte Twp., Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 42, p 55A, age 49.
  117. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
  118. *1850 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, Paw Creek Dist., Mecklenburg Co., NC, #368/369, age 19.
  119. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
  120. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, age 47.
  121. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
  122. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
  123. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
  124. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
  125. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
  126. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002)*: 20, Jane Herron listed in the 1860 census of Steele Creek, Mecklenburg Co., wife of John Herron, was the daughter of Mary S. "Polly" Love and Robert Alexander Todd.
  127. *1860 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, age 36.
  128. *1870 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, age 36.
  129. *1850 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
  130. *Informant: Robert A. Smith*, (Sept 2002).
  131. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002)*: 20.
  132. *1860 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
  133. *Informant: Robert A. Smith*, (Sept 2002).
  134. *1860 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
  135. *1870 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
  136. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
  137. *Informant: Robert A. Smith*, (Sept 2002).
  138. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
  139. *Informant: Robert A. Smith*, (Sept 2002).
  140. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
  141. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
  142. *1850 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
  143. *1860 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married within the past year.
  144. *Index to North Carolina Marriage Bonds*, (North Carolina State Archives).
  145. *1860 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
  146. *1860 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married within the past year.
  147. *Index to North Carolina Marriage Bonds*, (North Carolina State Archives).
  148. *1870 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
  149. Melvin B. Johnson, *Johnston Johnson Lawing*, (135 S. Lafayette St., Dearborn, MI, 48124), 17.1.
  150. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
  151. Melvin B. Johnson, *Johnston Johnson Lawing*, (135 S. Lafayette St., Dearborn, MI, 48124), 17.1.
  152. *Index to North Carolina Marriage Bonds*, (North Carolina State Archives).
  153. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
  154. Melvin B. Johnson, *Johnston Johnson Lawing*, (135 S. Lafayette St., Dearborn,



- MI, 48124), 17.1.
155. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
156. Melvin B. Johnson, *Johnston Johnson Lawing*, (135 S. Lafayette St., Dearborn, MI, 48124), 17.1.
157. *Index to North Carolina Marriage Bonds*, (North Carolina State Archives).
158. *1870 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, age given as 6/12 in September census, month of birth given as January.
159. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
160. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, the groom was 39 and the bride 27 when they married.
161. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
162. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
163. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, the groom was 39 and the bride 27 when they married.
164. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
165. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 207.
166. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, born Mar 1849.
167. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 207.
168. Melvin B. Johnson, *Johnston Johnson Lawing*, (135 S. Lafayette St., Dearborn, MI, 48124), 17.1.
169. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
170. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
171. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 207.
172. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
173. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
174. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
175. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
176. *1900 Census of Gaston Co., NC*.
177. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
178. *1900 Census of Gaston Co., NC*, married less than a year.
179. *1900 Census of Gaston Co., NC*.
180. *1900 Census of Gaston Co., NC*, married less than a year.
181. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
182. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
183. *1900 Census of Gaston Co., NC*, married 27 years.
184. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
185. *1900 Census of Gaston Co., NC*, married 27 years.
186. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
187. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
188. *1900 Census of Gaston Co., NC*.
189. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
190. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
191. *1900 Census of Gaston Co., NC*.

192. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
193. Melvin B. Johnson, *Johnston Johnson Lawing*, (135 S. Lafayette St., Dearborn, MI, 48124), 12.5.
194. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
195. Melvin B. Johnson, *Johnston Johnson Lawing*, (135 S. Lafayette St., Dearborn, MI, 48124), 17.1.
196. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
197. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
198. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler.
199. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
200. *The LDS Church International Genealogical Index - North Carolina*, "Electronic."
201. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
202. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
203. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
204. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
205. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
206. *1930 Census of Cabarrus Co., NC*, groom was age 26 and bride was age 22 at marriage.
207. *1930 Census of Cabarrus Co., NC*.
208. *1930 Census of Cabarrus Co., NC*, groom was age 26 and bride was age 22 at marriage.
209. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler.
210. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
211. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler, the record of Marriages includes the entry "Mary C. Kistler was married Mar 13th 1888.
212. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
213. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler, the record of Marriages includes the entry "Mary C. Kistler was married Mar 13th 1888.
214. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
215. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
216. *Mecklenburg Co., NC Birth Certificates*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
217. *Family Tree Maker Version 10 Birth Calculator*, (Broderbund Software, Inc.), "Electronic," age at death 6 months and 18 days.
218. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
219. *Family Tree Maker Version 10 Birth Calculator*, (Broderbund Software, Inc.), "Electronic," age at death 10 months and 20 days.
220. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
221. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
222. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
223. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler.
224. *Elmwood Cemetery Records*.
225. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
226. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.

227. Informant: Gerald Kistler, personal conversation, 22 April 2003..
228. *Elmwood Cemetery Records*, date shown is date of burial, Section M 20F, 80 years of age at death.
229. *Elmwood Cemetery Records*.
230. Informant: Gerald Kistler, personal conversation, 22 April 2003..
231. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
232. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
233. Scott Brumley, *Family History of Thomas Scott Brumley*, (personal home page: July 23, 1996), "Electronic."
234. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
235. Scott Brumley, *Family History of Thomas Scott Brumley*, (personal home page: July 23, 1996), "Electronic."
236. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married at age 21.
237. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
238. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married at age 21.
239. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
240. Scott Brumley, *Family History of Thomas Scott Brumley*, (personal home page: July 23, 1996), "Electronic."
241. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
242. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
243. Scott Brumley, *Family History of Thomas Scott Brumley*, (personal home page: July 23, 1996), "Electronic."
244. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
245. Scott Brumley, *Family History of Thomas Scott Brumley*, (personal home page: July 23, 1996), "Electronic."
246. *Mecklenburg Co., NC Death Certificates*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
247. *Elmwood Cemetery Records*, section LX, lot 94, gr 3.
248. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
249. Scott Brumley, *Family History of Thomas Scott Brumley*, (personal home page: July 23, 1996), "Electronic."
250. *Elmwood Cemetery Records*.
251. *Elmwood Cemetery Records*, date shown is date of burial, section LX lot 95.
252. *Elmwood Cemetery Records*.
253. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
254. *Mecklenburg Co., NC Birth Certificates*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
255. Scott Brumley, *Family History of Thomas Scott Brumley*, (personal home page: July 23, 1996), "Electronic."
256. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic."
257. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler.
258. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
259. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
260. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
261. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
262. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler.
263. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
264. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, the groom was 22 years old at marriage.

265. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
266. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
267. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
268. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, the groom was 22 years old at marriage.
269. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
270. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
271. Love-Kistler Family Bible, family Bible records of Jane Love and Moses Kistler.
272. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
273. *1920 Census of Cumberland Co., NC*.
274. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic."
275. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
276. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
277. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
278. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
279. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
280. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
281. *Mecklenburg Co., NC Birth Certificates*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
282. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
283. *Mecklenburg Co., NC Birth Certificates*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
284. Mecklenburg County Vital Records - marriages
285. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
286. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
287. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 8 years.
288. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
289. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
290. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 8 years.
291. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
292. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
293. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Maude E. Todd.
294. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
295. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
296. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
297. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
298. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
299. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
300. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 113.
301. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
302. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 113.
303. *Ken Luckey, research*, 27 Sep 1998.
304. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
305. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*,

- (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 113.
306. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
  307. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  308. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  309. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 3," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 21 Number 3 (Fall 2003): 22.*
  310. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  311. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  312. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  313. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  314. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  315. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 3," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 21 Number 3 (Fall 2003): 22.*
  316. *1920 Census of Union Co., NC.*
  317. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  318. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  319. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  320. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  321. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 3," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 21 Number 3 (Fall 2003): 22.*
  322. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  323. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  324. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  325. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 3," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 21 Number 3 (Fall 2003): 22.*
  326. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  327. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
  328. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003, name given on headstone is Laura A. Harris.
  329. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
  330. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  331. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 3," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 21 Number 3 (Fall 2003): 23.*
  332. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  333. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  334. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
  335. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 3," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 21 Number 3 (Fall 2003): 23.*
  336. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
  337. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  338. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 3," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 21 Number 3 (Fall 2003): 23.*
  339. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  340. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  341. Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
  342. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  343. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
  344. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
  345. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
  346. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002): 20.*

347. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
348. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002): 20.
349. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
350. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002): 20.
351. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
352. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
353. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
354. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, the groom was 33 and the bride 27 when they married.
355. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
356. *Mecklenburg Co., NC Birth Certificates*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
357. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
358. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
359. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
360. Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
361. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
362. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 51.
363. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
364. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 51.
365. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
366. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 51.
367. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
368. Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
369. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
370. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
371. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
372. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
373. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
374. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 14 years.
375. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
376. *1870 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
377. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
378. Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
379. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
380. Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
381. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 14 years.
382. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
383. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
384. Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
385. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
386. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
387. *Mecklenburg Co., NC Birth Certificates*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).

388. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
389. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
390. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
391. Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
392. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
393. Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
394. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
395. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
396. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, date of birth.
397. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
398. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
399. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
400. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
401. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 26 years.
402. Boyt Henderson Cathey, *Cathey Family History and Genealogy Volume I 1700-1900*, (Franklin, NC: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1993), 386.
403. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
404. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 26 years.
405. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
406. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
407. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002)*: 20.
408. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
409. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002)*: 20.
410. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
411. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002)*: 20.
412. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
413. The Bigham Families, *Steele Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery*, (Charlotte, NC: 2002), "Electronic."
414. "Mrs. Auten's Funeral Will Be Held Today," *The Charlotte Observer*, December 14, 1936, "Had Mrs. Auten lived until December 21, she and her husband would have celebrated their 56th wedding anniversary."
415. The Bigham Families, *Steele Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery*, (Charlotte, NC: 2002), "Electronic."
416. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002)*: 20.
417. The Bigham Families, *Steele Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery*, (Charlotte, NC: 2002), "Electronic."
418. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002)*: 20.
419. "Mrs. Auten's Funeral Will Be Held Today," *The Charlotte Observer*, December 14, 1936, "Had Mrs. Auten lived until December 21, she and her husband would have celebrated their 56th wedding anniversary."
420. The Bigham Families, *Steele Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery*, (Charlotte, NC: 2002), "Electronic."
421. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
422. The Bigham Families, *Steele Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery*, (Charlotte, NC: 2002), "Electronic."

423. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
424. The Bigam Families, *Steele Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery*, (Charlotte, NC: 2002), "Electronic."
425. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
426. The Bigam Families, *Steele Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery*, (Charlotte, NC: 2002), "Electronic."
427. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002)*: 20, information from Nannie Mae Auten.
428. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
429. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 153, p 164B, #199/207, age 64.
430. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002)*: 20, information from Nannie Mae Auten.
431. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 19 years.
432. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
433. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
434. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, ED 153, p 164B, #199/207, age 65.
435. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 19 years.
436. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
437. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
438. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
439. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
440. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
441. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 18 years.
442. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
443. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 18 years.
444. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
445. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
446. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, date of birth given as April 1886.
447. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
448. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
449. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, no date of death is given, and she may not be buried in the plot next to her husband.
450. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
451. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
452. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 12 years.
453. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
454. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 12 years.
455. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
456. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
457. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
458. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
459. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
460. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
461. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
462. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
463. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
464. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*



465. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, the bride was 23 and the groom 25 at marriage.
466. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
467. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, the bride was 23 and the groom 25 at marriage.
468. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
469. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
470. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
471. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
472. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
473. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
474. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
475. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 13 years.
476. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
477. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
478. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
479. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 13 years.
480. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
481. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
482. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
483. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
484. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
485. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, month and year of birth.
486. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
487. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
488. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
489. *1860 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
490. *Informant: Robert A. Smith, (Sept 2002)*.
491. *1910 Census of Wilkes Co., NC*, the couple had been married 17 years.
492. *Informant: Robert A. Smith, (Sept 2002)*.
493. *1910 Census of Wilkes Co., NC*, the couple had been married 17 years.
494. *Informant: Robert A. Smith, (Sept 2002)*.
495. Bo Gordy-Stith and Edward Hyland, *The Gordy-Stith online Family Tree*, (personal home page), "Electronic."
496. *Informant: Robert A. Smith, (Sept 2002)*.
497. Bo Gordy-Stith and Edward Hyland, *The Gordy-Stith online Family Tree*, (personal home page), "Electronic."
498. *Informant: Robert A. Smith, (Sept 2002)*.
499. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
500. Bo Gordy-Stith and Edward Hyland, *The Gordy-Stith online Family Tree*, (personal home page), "Electronic."
501. *Informant: Robert A. Smith, (Sept 2002)*.
502. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
503. *Informant: W. Sutton Epps, (21 Aug 2000)*.
504. *1930 Census of York Co., SC*, the father of John Thomas Windle was born in South Carolina.
505. *1920 Census of York Co., SC*.
506. *1930 Census of York Co., SC*, Gracie King Windle was listed as a widow.
507. *Informant: W. Sutton Epps, (21 Aug 2000)*.
508. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 199.

509. *Mecklenburg Co., NC Birth Certificates*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina), the birth certificate of Tava Jeanette King gives her mother's name as Venie Courtney, and the birth certificate of John Irwin King Jr. gives his mother's name as Denie Devanghn Courtney.
510. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 198.
511. Bo Gordy-Stith and Edward Hyland, *The Gordy-Stith online Family Tree*, (personal home page), "Electronic."
512. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 192.
513. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 191.
514. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 192.
515. Bo Gordy-Stith and Edward Hyland, *The Gordy-Stith online Family Tree*, (personal home page), "Electronic."
516. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 212.
517. Bo Gordy-Stith and Edward Hyland, *The Gordy-Stith online Family Tree*, (personal home page), "Electronic."
518. *Informant: Robert A. Smith*, (Sept 2002).
519. Bo Gordy-Stith and Edward Hyland, *The Gordy-Stith online Family Tree*, (personal home page), "Electronic."
520. *Informant: Robert A. Smith*, (Sept 2002).
521. Bo Gordy-Stith and Edward Hyland, *The Gordy-Stith online Family Tree*, (personal home page), "Electronic."
522. *Informant: Robert A. Smith*, (Sept 2002).
523. Bo Gordy-Stith and Edward Hyland, *The Gordy-Stith online Family Tree*, (personal home page), "Electronic."
524. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 199.
525. Bo Gordy-Stith and Edward Hyland, *The Gordy-Stith online Family Tree*, (personal home page), "Electronic."
526. *1870 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
527. *Informant: Robert A. Smith*, (Sept 2002).
528. *Informant: Robert A. Smith*, (Sept 2002), last name Crumley.
529. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
530. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
531. *Informant: Robert A. Smith*, (Sept 2002).
532. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
533. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
534. *1870 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
535. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
536. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, the couple had been married 16 years.
537. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
538. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, the couple had been married 16 years.
539. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
540. *1870 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
541. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
542. Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
543. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 14 years.

544. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
545. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
546. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
547. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
548. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
549. Bruce Baker, "Descendants of John Todd," Morristown, Tennessee, 02 June 2003.
550. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 7 years.
551. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
552. Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
553. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
554. Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
555. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
556. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 14 years.
557. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
558. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
559. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 7 years.
560. Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
561. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
562. *Mecklenburg Co., NC Birth Certificates*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
563. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
564. Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
565. *Mecklenburg Co., NC Birth Certificates*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
566. Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
567. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
568. Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
569. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
570. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
571. *Mecklenburg Co., NC Death Certificates*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
572. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
573. Cook's Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
574. Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
575. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 10 years.
576. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 21 years.
577. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, Apr 1872.
578. Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
579. *1870 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
580. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
581. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 10 years.
582. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 21 years.
583. Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
584. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
585. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
586. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
587. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
588. *1870 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
589. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

590. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 14 years.
591. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
592. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 14 years.
593. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
594. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
595. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
596. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
597. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
598. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
599. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
600. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
601. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
602. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
603. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
604. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic."
605. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
606. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
607. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
608. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
609. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 15 years.
610. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
611. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
612. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 15 years.
613. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
614. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
615. Mecklenburg County Vital Records - marriages
616. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
617. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
618. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
619. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
620. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
621. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, the groom was 28 and the bride 21 when they married.
622. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
623. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
624. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, the groom was 28 and the bride 21 when they married.
625. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
626. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
627. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
628. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
629. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
630. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
631. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
632. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.
633. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
634. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
635. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*.

636. Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina., *Mecklenburg Co., NC Index to Marriage Licenses*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
637. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
638. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
639. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
640. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, month is not written clearly.
641. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
642. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
643. *1930 Census of Cabarrus Co., NC*, the groom was 20 and the bride 21 when the couple married.
644. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
645. *1930 Census of Cabarrus Co., NC*, the groom was 20 and the bride 21 when the couple married.
646. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
647. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
648. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
649. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
650. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
651. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
652. *Mecklenburg Co., NC Birth Certificates*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
653. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
654. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
655. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
656. Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
657. *1910 Census of Gaston Co., North Carolina.*
658. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
659. Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
660. *1910 Census of Gaston Co., North Carolina.*
661. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
662. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
663. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 186.
664. *1900 Census of Gaston Co., NC.*
665. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 186.
666. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 13 years.
667. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
668. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Cemeteries Volume 1 North Mecklenburg*, (Charlotte, NC: Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly, 2002), 186.
669. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 13 years.
670. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
671. *1930 Census of Gaston Co., NC.*
672. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
673. *1930 Census of Gaston Co., NC.*
674. Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC, name as given on tombstone.
675. *1880 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
676. Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
677. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, born Nov 1871.
678. *Philip R. Underwood-Sheppard, research.*

679. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
680. Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
681. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, born Mar 1895.
682. Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
683. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, bride was 18 and groom was 25 when they married.
684. Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
685. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, bride was 18 and groom was 25 when they married.
686. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, born Aug 1898.
687. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
688. Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
689. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
690. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic."
691. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, groom was 23 and bride was 19 when they married.
692. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
693. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic."
694. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, groom was 23 and bride was 19 when they married.
695. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 9 years.
696. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, place of birth.
697. *1910 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, married 9 years.
698. *1900 Census of Gaston Co., NC.*
699. *1930 Census of Gaston Co., NC*, married at age 21.
700. *1930 Census of Gaston Co., NC.*
701. *1930 Census of Gaston Co., NC*, married at age 21.
702. *1910 Census of Gaston Co., North Carolina.*
703. *1900 Census of Gaston Co., NC.*
704. *1910 Census of Gaston Co., North Carolina.*
705. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
706. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic."
707. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
708. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic."
709. *1920 Census of Gaston Co., NC.*
710. *1900 Census of Gaston Co., NC.*
711. *1930 Census of Gaston Co., NC*, groom was 17 and bride was 20 at marriage.
712. *1920 Census of Gaston Co., NC.*
713. *1930 Census of Gaston Co., NC*, groom was 17 and bride was 20 at marriage.
714. *1930 Census of Gaston Co., NC.*
715. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic."
716. *1930 Census of Gaston Co., NC.*
717. *Social Security Death Index*
718. Marie Elliott McClure, "Paw Creek School Neighbors: Part 1," *Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Volume 20 Number 3 (Fall 2002): 29.
719. Charles C. Alexander and Virginia W. Alexander, *Alexander Kin Vol. II*, (Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, Inc., 1990), 370.
720. *1930 Census of Wake Co., NC.*
721. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
722. *1930 Census of Wake Co., NC.*
723. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*

- 724. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 725. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
- 726. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 727. *Mecklenburg Co., NC Death Certificates*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
- 728. Paw Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 729. *Mecklenburg Co., NC Birth Certificates*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
- 730. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
- 731. *1900 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, month and year of birth.
- 732. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
- 733. *Mecklenburg Co., NC Birth Certificates*, (Register of Deeds. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina).
- 734. Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 735. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
- 736. Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 737. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
- 738. *1920 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
- 739. Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 740. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, bride and groom were 21 when they married.
- 741. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*
- 742. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC*, bride and groom were 21 when they married.
- 743. *1930 Census of Mecklenburg Co., NC.*